Vote TERESA SCENTERS
for Berea City Council
a voice of reason!
paid by candidate

Inside: Reflections — A look back at Sept. 4, 1997 — A9

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Place address label here

Subscriber of the week: Douglas Shirley

www.thebereacitizen.com @2020

Wednesday, Sept. 2, 2020

Vol. 120, Issue 13

Health department warns of COVID scam

By Keith Taylor
Citizen Publisher

The Madison County Health Department is warning citizens of a text message scam circulating in the county concerning a positive COVID-19 test.

According to the health department, the messages are coming from a number listed as (859) 878-7608 and are bogus, but added the number can easily be changed by scammers.

If the health department cannot reach someone by phone, and there is no voice mail set up for the recipient, the health department will send a text message," the release said.

The actual message from the health department is as follows: "This is the Madison County Health Department trying to reach you regarding an urgent health matter. Please call our office at 859-623-7312 as soon as possible."

The contract tracing team won't ask for money, social security number, bank account information, salary information or credit card number.

See SCAM, A3

City to cut tax rates

By Andy McDonald
For The Citizen

Property owners in Berea will be paying a slighty lower property tax rate as the Berea City Council agreed to cut rates during a Tuesday work session.

Audit and Finance Committee Chair Steve Caudill explained that because of increased value in property assessments, the city is in a position to realize an overall increase in revenue while still cutting the rate paid by citizens.

Under the current proposal, the city's property tax rate will go from .105 per $100 of assessed property value to .104. But since the overall value of property in the community increased, the city will still see a growth in revenue.

"We're in a really unique position this year in that we're able to take the four percent increase and also decrease our tax rate for our citizens," Caudill said "We can take it down to .104 and achieve the goal that we've had the last two or three years of seeing that increase in revenue for the city. So for citizens, they will actually see a decrease in their rate, but it will benefit the city as we move forward."

The measure will come up for a second reading again on September 15.

Tuesday's work session included a discussion of the proposed Juneteenth Resolution, with local professor and Berea official Andrew Baskin offering his advice to the council.

Baskin suggested a resolution emphasizing Berea's unique history as a community that has long strived for

See COUNCIL, A11

Mural for Mary

Jackie Burnside, professor of sociology at Berea College, spoke at a dedication ceremony unveiling a mural painted in memory of Mary Merritt in Old Town at 210 North Broadway. Born in Berea, Merritt was the first African American licensed nurse in Kentucky. The mural was painted by Louisville native Jaylin Stewart. Prior to the ceremony, Stewart, below, put the finishing touches on the mural last Thursday. Merritt graduated from Berea College and also graduated from Freedman's Hospital in Washington, D.C. where she graduated as a professional nurse. Merritt had a close relationship with late Berea College President William Frost and his wife Eleanor. She was the first African American to dine at Boone Tavern in 1921.

Story and photos by Keith Taylor

"She was such an important woman, not only in Berea, but in Kentucky."

Jaylin Stewart

Video

Place your smartphone camera over the QR code for a video of dedication.

Deanna Tyler, Realtor
859-302-0898
CENTURY 21 Advantage Realty

Weather

Thursday
Showers, storms
High: 83 Low: 69

Friday
Mostly sunny
High: 82 Low: 56

Saturday
Sunny
High: 82 Low:56

Sunday
Sunny
High: 85 Low: 64

Deadlines

- Noon, Tuesday for news submissions, announcements, calendar items, letters to the editor.
- Noon, Tuesday for all advertising.

Our Staff

Keith Taylor, Editor/Publisher
Deanna Tyler, Advertising Director
Becky Brown, Administrative, Editorial Assistant
Teresa Scenters, Publisher Emeritus

Reach us

- 711 Chestnut Street
Suite 2, PO Box 207
Berea, KY 40403
- 859 986-0959

Published in Berea, Kentucky, U.S.A.

75¢ Newsstand

6 78819 00300 2

Red Colt Properties
(859) 986-0175
208 Pauline Drive, Suite F
Like Us On
Apartments • Storage Space • Office/Retail Space
www.redcoltproperties.com

The BEST
KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
House and Apartment Rentals
507 Glades Road, Berea, KY 40403
859-985-8797
• kjcproperties1@gmail.com • kjcky.com

BUSH ELECTRIC CO.
"The True Light Now Shines"
*New Construction
*Panel Upgrades
*Mobile Home Services
*Excavator available for underground utility
Serving Madison & Surrounding Counties for over 30 years
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured
CE #12167
859-661-0975
davidbushelectricco@gmail.com

OBITUARIES

Dr. Cleophus Charles

Sadly another member of the Charles family has received his wings. Dr. Cleophus Charles, born August 10, 1943, entered eternal rest on August 23, 2020. No one loved God or shared his knowledge of God more than brother Cleophus. Waiting at Heaven's gate to greet him are: his loving wife, Rosa Charles; his parents Rubin and Dorcas Charles; Brothers - Rubin Charles Jr., O.C. Charles, Dobbs Samuel Charles, Joe L. Charles Sr.; Sisters – Catherine Charles and Willie Charles.

Though totally blind, Cleophus refused to allow this disability to disable him. He attended and graduated from the Arkansas Black School for the Deaf and Blind in Little Rock, AR. He then attended the Arkansas Mechanical and Normal College at Pine Bluff, AR. After graduating, he attended Cornell University at Ithaca, NY, where he met and married the love of his life, Rosa. Prior to Cornell, he applied and was accepted into the Harvard School of Law. He decided against this path in life and chose to attend Cornell.

Cleophus and Rosa Charles moved to Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, where he joined the Berea College faculty in 1973. In 1981, he received his PhD in American Political and Social History from Cornell University. Dr. Charles initiated Black Studies at Berea College, and at the second Black Berean Reunion in July 1987, he and his wife Rosa were designated as Honorary Black Alumni.

In 1995, Dr. Charles established the Cleo-Rosa Charles Pan-African Student Development Fund that provides financial support to the Black Student Union and the African Students' Association. This fund encourages these groups to "provide a high quality of learning or leadership in African, African-American, Pan-African or interracial leadership, academic life, cultural awareness, social development, current events, or campus affairs."

In 1997, as Dr. Charles began his 25th year at Berea; the college officially recognized his work with students by naming him as the first Carter G. Woodson Professor. The presentation read: "Being named to an endowed chair recognizes extraordinary contributions to teaching, scholarship, and service toward meeting the special purpose of Berea College. Throughout his twenty-four years at Berea, Professor Charles has been an intellectual and spiritual leader to many students and faculty on matters related to human rights, human dignity, and the African-American experience, from a caring perspective of Christian morality. He has served as intellectual resource and spokesperson for African-American history and culture for the College through many stages of planning and revision of its general education program. His service in this role as spiritual advisor, counselor, and intellectual leader makes his appointment to the Carter Woodson Professorship especially appropriate."

Dr. Charles loved learning. He studied and became knowledgeable of every faith that his Braille books, cassettes CDs, and DVDs had to offer. His Braille Bibles and other books would overwhelm a small library because of the size and number of them.

Through his fighting for the rights of his black American and African students, Dr. Charles gained the respect and love of all who met and knew him. After the death of his wife Rosa, Dr. Charles learned just how much his friends loved him. The family is especially grateful to Mrs. Nancy Wright, who gave of her time, sweat and tears helping Dr. Charles. Also, the family

See CHARLES, A3

Chester Ronald Morrow

Chester Ronald Morrow passed away unexpectedly at home on August 29 of apparent heart failure. He was preceded in death by his wife Margaret "Peggy" Green of 56 years who also passed away suddenly in April 2020. Many who knew him did not expect him to survive long without her.

Chester (or Ronald for those who knew him as a boy) was born in McCreary County, Kentucky on May 17, 1943 to Chester and Charity Keith Morrow. He is predeceased by his brother Arnold and survived by his remaining brothers and sisters JC (Betty), Milton (Patsy), Boyce "Dean" (Anne), Florence King and Kay. He was the father of Kate, Beth (Tommy) Lonn, and the grandfather of Sarah Lonn, who was his pride and joy. He was proud to be the great-grandson of the infamous train robber, Jerry Morrow.

Chester attended Berea College where he met and married Peggy. They made their home together in Sidney, Ohio where Chester worked for many years at Ross Aluminum Foundries. He retired from Ross as VP of Sales and Marketing and always counted his former co-workers amongst his closest friends. After retirement he and Peggy returned to Berea, just as he always promised her they would.

Chester loved golf, travel, and telling a good story. He was a Shriner and as such a member of the Scottish Rite of Dayton as well as a member of the Masonic Lodge of Port Jefferson. His love of history led to him serving on the board of the Shelby County Historical Society. He had many Jeopardy championships to his credit, although from his own living room. He will be best remembered as a person who could engage in fierce debates while simultaneously making those around him laugh. He had a wicked sense of humor and strong, vocal opinions on every topic under the sun.

Chester was an ardent Democrat. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Biden for President Campaign at www.JoeBiden.com or by mail to Biden for President, PO Box 58174, Philadelphia, PA 19102, making checks payable to "Biden for President." He also supported the McCreary Christian Care Center, donations can be sent to PO Box 363 Whitley City, KY 42653.

Joint funeral services for Chester R. and Margaret "Peggy" Green Morrow were September 1, 2020 at Davis & Powell Funeral Home. Rev. Kent Gilbert officiated.

Delmer Kendrick

Delmer Kendrick, 72 of Berea, was born on Dec 14, 1947 to the late Henry and Nola Sparks Kendrick, he departed this life on August 30, 2020 at Baptist Health in Richmond, KY after a long illness. He was of the Holiness Faith and a member of the Big Hill Holiness Church. He retired from Nacco after 32 ½ years of service. Delmer was also preceded in death by 3 sisters: Helen Kendrick, Thelma Harold, and Pauline Murray, and 4 brothers: Arnold, Wayne, Lonnie, and Ellis Kendrick.

Delmer is survived by his wife of 52 years Maxcine 'Tine' Kendrick, and brother Noel Lee (Ruby) Kendrick of Mt Vernon, two brothers-in-law Marty (Kathy) Hembree, and Kenneth (Gearl Mae) Hembree, and their children and grandchildren, and sister-in-law Sonja Kendrick, many nieces and nephews and close church friends also survive. Delmer will be greatly missed by his family and everyone that knew and loved him.

Funeral services will be Thursday Sept. 3, 2020 at 2 p.m. at Lakes Funeral Home with Bro. Steve Isaacs and Brother Leonard Wilder officiating. Burial will be in the Cartersville Cemetery. Visitation will also be Thursday Sept. 3, 2020 from 11 a.m. – 2 p .m. at Lakes Funeral Home. Online condolences at www.lakesfuneralhome.com.

Beulah F. Pingleton Johnson

Beulah F. Pingleton Johnson, age 76 of Berea, passed away at her home with her family by her side on Wednesday, August 26, 2020.

Beulah was born in Cartersville, Kentucky to the late Dewey and Stella Kidwell Pingleton. She retired from Phillips Lighting/Westinghouse in Richmond and was a member of the Valley Baptist Church on Copper Creek Road. In her free time, she loved to go to yard sales, work in her flower garden and spend time with her family and friends.

In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her husband Paul Johnson, her siblings, Helen (Andrew) Feldman, Charles "Cornbread" Pingleton, Phyllis Dean Pingleton, Wanda Faye Pingleton, and Herbert Austin Pingleton, and a great granddaughter Kayleigh Curtis.

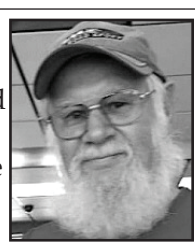
She is survived by her three sons, Anthony (Tiffany) Anglin, Jeff (Regina) Anglin, Daniel (Anita) Anglin; six siblings, Mitch (Wilma) Pingleton, Vernon (Janice) Pingleton, Darrell (Roberta) Pingleton, Velma Bolton, Gerald (Jeanette) Pingleton, Albert Pingleton, and Sam Pingleton; one sister-in-law, Donna Pingleton; seven grandchildren, Tiffany (Derreck) Hurst, Jordan Anglin, Miranda Anglin, Parker Anglin, Emma Anglin, Samantha Shepherd, and Lexie Neeley; six great grandchildren, Kennedy Curtis, Kayden Curtis, Kinley Anglin, Ayden Shepherd, Addison Shepherd, and Annaston White; a host of nieces and nephews; and a very special friend, Dee Sizemore.

Funeral services were Saturday, August 29, 2020 at Valley Baptist Church on Copper Creek Road. Pastor Jeff Draper and Bro. Chris Davidson officiated. Burial followed in the Madison County Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers were Jordan Anglin, Derreck Hurst, Sam Pingleton, Darrell Pingleton, Albert Pingleton, Gerald Pingleton, and Parker Anglin.

Condolences for the family may be left at www.lakesfuneralhome.com.

Ronald Earl Matile

Ronald Earl Matile, 74 of Berea, died Monday, August 24, 2020 in Lexington at the VA HEALTHCARE System Hospital. Born in Springfield, Mo. on Dec. 19, 1945, son to the late Kenneth and Barbara Snodgrass Matile. Ronald was a United States Airforce Veteran serving in Vietnam as a jet engine mechanic. Mr. Matile spent much of his life in the Coldwater, Michigan area where family and friends still reside. Later in life he worked as an owner of a lawn service company in Florida, for Orkin, Terminix, and finally for Trane in Lexington where he retired. He loved working in his yard doing landscaping, BBQ cooking, supporting the Miami Dolphins football team and serving the brothers and sisters at Church on the Rock as part of the Media crew. He was beloved by many and is sorely missed.



Ronald is survived by his wife of 25 years, Lana Darlene Matile; daughters, Luisha Hauburger (Robert), Amy Marcum; son, Micah Lankford; siblings Cheryl Gleason, Becky Reeg (Mike); numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and his church family and friends.

Preceded in death by his parents, and a brothers David Campbell, Ray Matile.

Funeral Services for Ronald Earl Matile were Monday, Aug. 31, 2020 at Church on the Rock. Pastor Mark Sarver officiated. Burial with full military honors followed at Camp Nelson National Cemetery. Reppert Funeral Home and Cremation Service entrusted with arrangements.

REPPERT
FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATION SERVICE

859-986-3165
110 N. Broadway Berea KY

Simple
Convenient
PrePlanning

Visit our website
reppertfuneralhome.com
Click PrePlanning &
Preplanning form
FREE. SIMPLE. FAST.
When done, click
submit.

OBITUARIES

CHARLES

FROM PAGE A2

wishes to acknowledge his loving friends Keith and Kathy Bullock and Renee Scott, who became like a family member. To know Dr. Charles was to love him, but also to know how very stubborn he was. He was determined to be treated like Any Other Man! Not a disabled man – but a Man.

Dr. Cleophus Charles leaves to cherish his memory: two bothers Archie Charles of Dorchester, MA, William (Marcia) Charles of Olympia, WA; three sisters Dorthula Charles Wilkinson of Kansas City, KS, Diane Charles and Lillian (Roosevelt) Bonner of Pine Bluff, AR; many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Cleophus and Rosa mentored many students who made a lifetime commitment to them. Though childless they parented many that addressed them as Mama and Daddy, of which two were most endearing Patricia Edward and Saidah Miller.

Dr. Cleophus Charles was known as a guiding force for students and served as a conscience to the campus regarding the College's commitment to interracial education. Berea College, many students, and friends will forever be grateful for the love, education, and service Dr. Charles provided to our community.

Private homegoing services were held on Saturday, August 29 at Davis & Powell Funeral Home. Burial followed at the Berea Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers contributions suggested to the Black Cultural Center C/O Berea College, Berea, Kentucky 40403.

Dakota Roy Pingleton

Dakota Roy Pingleton, 26, passed away Monday August 31, 2020 at his residence. Dakota was born September 21, 1993 in Richmond to Fred M. and Vickie L. Pingleton. Dakota spent much of his time helping on the farm but enjoyed time spent with family and especially his two buddies, his cat Boo-Boo, and his dog General.

Dakota was preceded in death by paternal grandparents, Roy and Bessie Pingleton, and special aunt Shirley Marlene Pingleton.

Other than his parents, Dakota is survived by maternal grandparents, Lloyd and Gladys Kaylor and numerous aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m., Friday, Sept. 4 at Valley Baptist Church on Copper Creek Road, with Brother Jeff Dapper, Donnie Pingleton officiating.

Burial will follow in the Wilmot Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Walker Judd, Matt Durham, Ethan Durham, Sidney Pingleton, Jimmy Kaylor, and David Kaylor. Visitation will be 6-9 p.m. Thursday at the church.

Davis & Powell Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Minh Mary Johnson

Minh Mary Johnson, 53, Berea died suddenly at her residence August 20, 2020. She was a Saigon, Vietnam native born September 25, 1966 daughter of the late Oris Ruben and Lan Ngoc Do Johnson, and had been a resident of Berea for the past 20 years. Mary was an Eastern Kentucky University graduate and Manager of Speedway in Berea. She loved spending time with family, card games, puzzles, traveling and crocheting.

Survivors include her brother, Henry Johnson (Marieia); her adoptive family, Kenneth and Linda Buress Massingill; Angelia Gray (Larry), Kenny Massingill (Sandra), Dale Massingill (Pat), Ricky Massingill (Tammy), Tammy Garrison (Cory), Terry Massingill (Trina); Jonathan Massingill; as well as numerous nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

A Celebration of Life and Acceptance of Friends will be 3-5 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 3, 2020 at Reppert Funeral Home and Cremation Service. In accordance with Kentucky Governor's Mandate social distancing and face coverings will be required.

BEREA POLICE

Arrests

• On Aug. 18, officers were dispatched to Pepper Drive and Hwy. 1016 in reference to a stalled car in the intersection. Officers arrested Elizabeth Wiseman and charged her with Public Intoxication.

• On Aug. 18, officers received a phone call from Wal-Mart loss prevention regarding two males pulling on car doors in the parking lot. Officers arrested Virgil Jones and charged him with Possession of Firearm by Convicted Felon.

• On Aug. 22, officers were dispatched to Baugh Street in reference to a welfare check. Officers arrested Forrest Manges and charged him with Alcohol Intoxication in a Public Place and Disorderly Conduct 2nd Degree.

Shoplifting

• On Aug. 19, officers responded to Wal-Mart in reference to a shoplifter. Officers arrested Nathan Jacobus and charged him with TBUT Shoplifting U/$500.

Drug arrests

• On Aug. 19, officers were dispatched to Dollar General on Village Drive in reference to a subject overdosing. Officers arrested Melissa Isaacs and charged her with Giving Officer False Identifying Information, Possession Controlled Substance 1st Degree 1st Offense (Methamphetamine), Possession Controlled Substance 1st Degree 1st Offense (Heroin) and Drug Paraphernalia.

• On Aug. 23, officers were dispatched to Kayla Drive in reference to a domestic. Officers arrested Ashley Brown and charged her with Possession Controlled Substance 1st Degree 1st Offense (Methamphetamine).

DUI arrest

• On Aug. 17, officers responded to Menelaus Road in reference to a vehicle wrecking into a fence. Officers arrested Kenneth Floyd and charged him with Operating Motor Vehicle Under the Influence Alcohol/Drugs 1st Offense.

KENTUCKY STATE POLICE

Apparent murder-suicide investigated in Sandgap

The Kentucky State Police, Richmond Post was contacted by Jackson County Dispatch at 5 p.m. Sunday, after receiving a report of a woman who had been shot on Gravel Lick Road in Sandgap.

KSP Troopers responded to the scene where they encountered a man, who was armed with a gun. The man fled behind his residence and fired a shot. When Troopers located the subject, he was found deceased. KSP Troopers also discovered a woman, who was deceased next to the residence. Both the man and woman suffered fatal gunshot wounds.

KSP Detectives were notified and responded to the scene.

The initial investigation indicated no other individuals were involved and KSP is not searching for any suspects.

Susan Taylor, 42, of McKee and Billy Taylor, 50, of McKee, were pronounced deceased at the scene by the Jackson County Coroner. Their bodies have been taken to the State Medical Examiner's Office in Frankfort for autopsies.

The ongoing investigation is being conducted by KSP Post 7 Detective Ethan Lakes. He was assisted on scene by KSP personnel, Jackson County Sheriff's Office and the Jackson County Coroner's Office.

New Captain at Post 11

Kentucky State Police Post 11, London would like to welcome Captain Scott Felder as the new Post Commander.

Felder is a 15- year-veteran of the Kentucky State Police.

Captain Felder is no stranger to Post 11.

He was assigned to the London Post as a Lieutenant over Criminal Investigations in 2015.

SCAM

FROM PAGE 1

The health department created a joint partnership with Eastern Kentucky University to help gather COVID-19 case count data.

The Madison County Health Department (MCHD) provides a COVID-19 case count each weekday via social media platforms. Information provided includes new cases as of the close of business on the previous day, total cases, the cases currently hospitalized, the cases recovering at home, the total number of deaths, and the total number of cases who have recovered.

"Our goal is to be transparent and give our communities a sense of what we are experiencing so that everyone can make informed decisions about their personal safety," said EKU Executive Director of Public Safety and Risk Management Dr. Bryan Makinen.

On Tuesday, Madison County reported 36 new cases and 19 are currently being treated in a hospital. So far, there have been 1389 cases reported, with 632 recovered and 735 at home.

There were 807 cases reported in Kentucky on Tuesday.

message from Cora Jane Wilson

"Pray without ceasing. In everything, give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you."

1 Thessalonians 5:17-18 KJV

BRIEFS

Parker Seal picnic canceled

The annual Parker Seal Picnic has been canceled due to COVID-19.

Organizers plan to resume the yearly picnic on Sept. 21, 2021.

Gibson picnic called off

The annual Gibson Greeting Cards picnic and potluck lunch has been canceled because of COVID-19.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Public Service Commission of Kentucky issued an order on August 26, 2020, scheduling a hearing to be held on September 10, 2020, at 9:00 a.m., Eastern Daylight Time, in the Richard Raff Hearing Room of the Commission's offices located at 211 Sower Boulevard in Frankfort, Kentucky, for the purpose of cross-examining witnesses in Case No. 2020-00060, which is Electronic Application of Kentucky Utilities Company for Approval of its 2020 Compliance Plan for Recovery by Environmental Surcharge. This hearing will be streamed live and may be viewed on the PSC website, psc.ky.gov. Public comments may be made at the beginning of the hearing. Those wishing to make oral public comments may do so by following the instructions listed on the PSC website, psc.ky.gov.

Kentucky Utilities Company
220 West Main Street
Louisville, Kentucky
40202

Complete Cardiac Care

More than 20 years of Clinic & local Hospital care in Richmond & Berea.

7 Board Certifications in all diseases of Heart and Circulation. Certified Hypertension Specialist (high blood pressure).

The Best & Highest rated Cardiologist & Staff by patients & their families throughout the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Call us for an appointment:

Dr. Asad Jadoon, MD, FACC
Cardiovascular Clinic
1042 Center Dr. | Richmond
859-625-1723
www.heartvein.org
www.veinesthetics.com

Meet the candidates
Berea City Council

To place a spot in this slot, call Deanna Tyler at 986-0950

COVID-19 hits close to home

The coronavirus hit home last week.

I've been reporting and covering the COVID-19 pandemic since it tightened its grip on this state and great country last March. At first I didn't know anyone who had been infected with the virus that has crippled most of the nation.

Keith Taylor

Then slowly, the coronavirus began to hit closer to home as people I knew had become stricken with the virus and most of my Facebook feed included several followers who tested positive as the case count in Madison County began to rise this month.

Nearly two weeks ago, my step-dad Kenneth Reed tested positive for the coronavirus and my mom began experiencing symptoms similar to those associated with COVID-19. Late last week, our family had enough and my sister and niece called and had mom transported by ambulance from her home to St. Joseph's in Berea.

I didn't hear about mom being admitted until Friday morning because I had went to bed earlier than usual on Thursday night. I made a post on Facebook about mom and immediately people sent their thoughts, prayers and good vibes our way. We certainly needed them that morning, every single one of them.

Around mid-morning on Friday, I received a call from Eleanor Buckley at WLEX-TV (Channel 18) in Lexington asking if I wanted to do an interview and I gladly agreed to share our family story. Eleanor did a great job on the story, which was the top story on the 5:30 p.m. newscast.

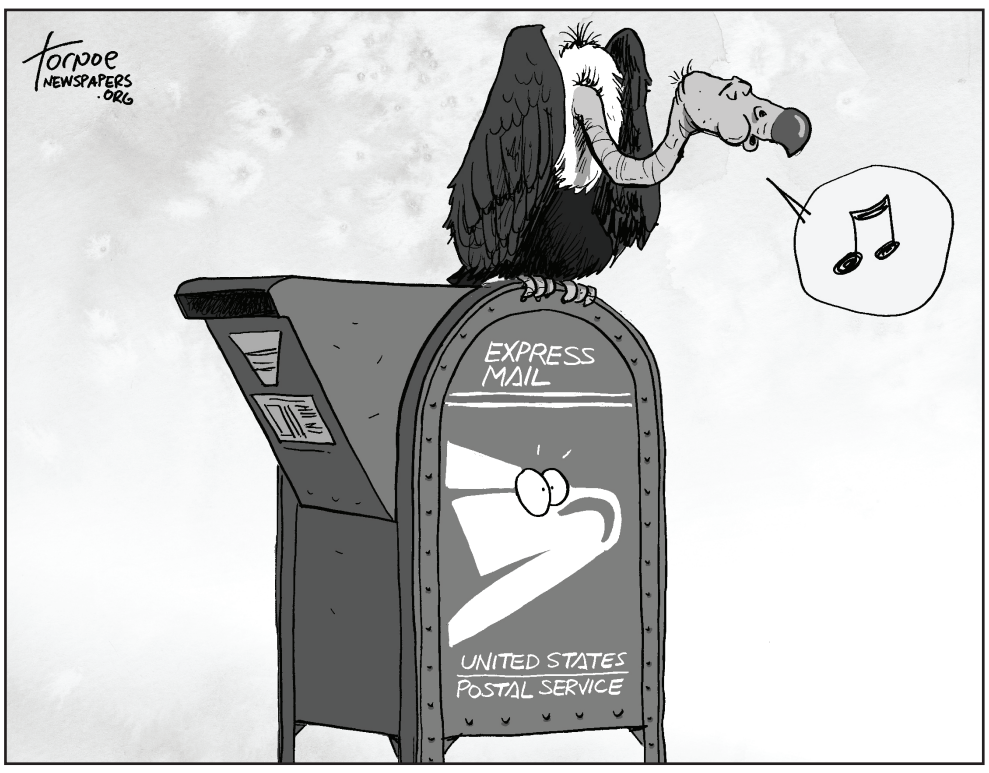
On the other side of the fence, I shared with Eleanor our story and expressed our optimism, our faith in God and mom's dependence upon prayer in time of need. During the course of the interview, it hit me that mom, Kenneth and step-grandmother Eva Reed were one of those numbers that Governor Andy Beshear and the Madison County Health Department had been reporting on both a weekly and daily basis.

The threat of the virus became more real once it hit close to home and in our family. The hardest part has been not being able to go see mom, but I have kept in touch via phone calls and social media.

Those who have or had COVID-19 are not just numbers, they are human beings, some of them your own family members. That's when you know it's the real deal.

The staff at St. Joseph's in Berea are taking good care of mom and she is on the mend, as are the rest of the family members who have the virus. I'm thankful for the prayers and for knowledge and treatment methods the medical experts have learned over the past month to help treat and fight an invisible enemy.

When it attacks close to home, that's when you know it's real.



FROM OUR READERS

McGlone: Tilly's plaque in need of proper care

Editor: A few years ago, we had to stop climbing Indian Fort Mountain because of age. But, before we had to quit, we enjoyed a trip up the mountain at least once a week. The mornings we went with our dog, Casey, we got there about 7-7:30 a.m. and we were 'always' greeted by the dog, Tilly. She would join us; escort us up the trail always playing with our dog.

After Tilly passed away, circa 2013, some kind people, had a plaque made and placed it along side the beginning of the trail up the mountain. For several years, we noticed weeds beginning to grow around her 'spot.' Once we called the college and the weeds were cut down.

This month when we returned to Berea, we noticed the weeds were taking over her 'spot' again!

Briefly — C'mon Forestry Department! Are you so busy you can't spare a few minutes to care for, now called, Indian Fort Tilly's memorial ground? Maybe some people in Berea would like to remember Tilly — we would!

Tom and Joan McGlone

Workman: Troubling times didn't begin with pandemic

Editor: Where to begin? Times are troubling for the world. It didn't begin with the pandemic. I guess the best way to state my concern for the country is to ask what messages young people are hearing from people who call themselves leaders. We have no respite from international nasty, hateful self-serving political campaigning. Why do we support that?

Our country is a republic- a country with a chief of state who is not a monarch. We pledge allegiance to that country and to the flag, but not to one person or one ideology. Like shoes, one size does not fit all. Neither does one way of thinking.

Lets give our young people encouragement for a united country by setting a better example and by telling politicians we would truly like some decency and honesty in campaigning and in running the country, for the good of all the people, sending a message of unity and inclusion to our young people.

Eleanor Workman

Barnhill: Boy Scout Troop 51 projects help the community

Editor: I'm writing you today to talk about my experience in Boy Scouts. Troop 51 has done a lot for Berea and surrounding areas, we have done a lot of Eagle Scout projects throughout Berea, like a wood shed for camp AJ, a new trail for camp AJ, the garden by the welcome center in Old Town Berea, built a new outdoor garden area for a Waco elementary, we did an irrigation system at the Glades Christian Church.

These are all the Eagle Scout projects that I have participated in since I've been in boy scouts. We do a lot of camping trips like just recently we did a little merit badge fair at camp AJ and we did a lot of merit badges.

I got my life saving merit badge, my disability awareness badge, mammal study badge, and fish and wildlife badge. I hope this letter will get other people inspired to join.

Ian Barnhill

Word on the streets

"What is your favorite fresh garden vegetable?

Truman Fields

"I like this "Peaches and Cream" sweet corn. Great tasting stuff in the summertime."

Kaetlyn Ballard

" I like watermelons a lot. They are really sweet this year and so soft."

Kelvin Gabbard

"I like these fresh garden tomatoes. I can just enjoy eating a tomato sandwich. I love them."

Compiled by Randy Coffey

End hunger, one helping at a time

This month, Feeding Kentucky, together with the *Feeding America* nationwide network of food banks, will mobilize across all 50 states in an effort to bring an end to hunger. Hunger Action Month is designed to inspire people to take action and raise awareness of the number of people who are food-insecure, meaning they lack consistent access to enough food for an active, healthy lifestyle.

According to Feeding America's Map the Meal Gap report, Kentucky has the eighth highest rate in the nation of people struggling to put food on the table. In Kentucky, 662,000 people are at risk of hunger and may not know where they will find their next meal. The number includes one in every five kids who may not have enough to eat.

The COVID-19 pandemic has destroyed a decade of progress in the fight to end hunger in Kentucky, according to analysis from Feeding America's The Impact of the Coronavirus on Local Food Insecurity study.

The food banks in the Feeding Kentucky network have been working diligently to help meet the increased need for emergency food assistance in the commonwealth. The network distributed 79 million meals from July 2019 – June 2020, an increase of more than 9 million pounds of food over last year.

This month marks the 13th year the Feeding America network of food banks has organized an annual call to action and 10th year Feeding Kentucky has participated in the Hunger Action Month movement. This year, the campaign will focus on ending hunger one helping at a time.

Hunger Action Day is on the second Thursday in September, where efforts across the country are focused for greater impact. Feeding Kentucky is seeking 700 actions on Sept. 10 from the public – a donation, a volunteer shift, a social media post – that will help end hunger, one helping at a time.

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Publisher: Keith Taylor Publisher Emeritus: Teresa Scenters

Reach us: .....Keith Taylor, (publisher@bereacitizen.net)
Advertising .....Deanna Tyler, (advertising@bereacitizen.net)
Classified/Circulation.....Becky Brown (circulation@bereacitizen.net)

The Berea Citizen (USPS 113-380) is published every Wednesday in Berea, Ky., the 'Gateway to Appalachia.' Periodicals postage is paid at the Berea Post Office and at additional mailing offices.

• Postmaster: Send address changes to The Berea Citizen, P.O. Box 207, Berea, KY 40403. The Berea Citizen is a member of the Kentucky Press Association. Advertisers should check their ad the first day it appears in the paper (Wednesday).

• The Berea Citizen shall not be liable for failure to publish an ad or for a typographic error(s) in publication except the extent of the cost of the ad for the first insertion. Adjustments for errors are limited to the cost of that portion of the ad wherein the error occurred.

• We reserve the right to edit or change any submitted information.

© 2020 Berea Publishing, Inc.

MADISON COUNTY DETENTION CENTER

Aug 21

• Phillip Adkins, 36, Berea, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor)
• Kaci Baxtor, 31, Cynthiana, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of substance, possession of marijuana
• Steven Blankenship, 37, Winchester, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol
• Jason Hammonds, 41, Berea, failure to appear
• Tylor Miller, 24, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense) (two counts)
• Ben Murphy, 79, Richmond, menacing
• Fredrick Roberts, 32, Berea, criminal trespassing, resisting arrest
• Eddie Rose, 29, Richmond, robbery, criminal mischief, alcohol intoxication in a public place
• David Smith, 26, Booneville, non payment of fines
• Jordan Smith, 24, Austin IN, criminal possession of forged instrument, theft by deception-includes cold checks under $10,000
• Brandon Whalen, 19, Richmond, reckless driving, failure to wear seatbelts
Leeann White, 41, Lexington, criminal trespassing

Aug 22

• Jerrod Abney, 34, Berea, no brake lights, failure to produce insurance card, failure to notify address change to dept. of trans., operating motor vehicle under the influence of substance
• Kenneth Couch, 39, Richmond, failure to appear
• Jason Hamilton, 44, Richmond, failure to appear, citation for misdemeanor
• Forest Manges, 38, Berea, alcohol intoxication in a public place, disorderly conduct
• Tylor Manor, 24, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense) (two counts)
• James Stone, 57, Richmond, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor)
• Dylan White, 25, Berea, failure to appear
• Kenya Willis, 41, Richmond, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor)
• Ceandre Young, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor)

Aug 23

• Ashley Brown, 28, Berea, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), failure to appear
• Miranda Damrell, 43, Berea, failure to appear
• David Dunn, 47, Morehead, failure to appear
• Curtis Funderburk, 27, Richmond, assault, wanton endangerment
• Megan Isaacs, 23, Berea, harassing communications
• Shemar Jerome, 19, Richmond, reckless driving, leaving scene of accident, failure to render aid or assistance, disregarding traffic light
• Alexia Kemp, 25, Richmond, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol, criminal mischief, no registration plates, no registration receipt, failure of owner to maintain required insurance/security
• John Miller, 36, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense), traffic in controlled substance (heroin), traffic in controlled substance (<2 GMS methamphetamine), buy/possess drug paraphernalia, tampering with physical evidence
• Marcus Pyant Williamson, 30, Berea, assault (two counts), disorderly conduct, alcohol intoxication in a public place
• Trevor Smith, 23, Paint Lick, assault
• Kenneth Wise, 37, Berea, serving time

Aug 24

• Derrick Brown, 37, Louisville, fugitive for another state-warrant required, burglary, strangulation, rape, kidnapping-adult, robbery, assault, promoting contraband, tampering with physical evidence, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine)
• Eunice Burton, 47, Ravenna, theft by unlawful taking or disposition shoplifting under $500
• Michael Cornett, 32, Irvine, alcohol intoxication in public place
• James Dobkins, 44, Richmond, possession of a controlled substance (methamphetamine)
• Priscilla Haddix, 31, Lexington, failure to appear-citation for misdemeanor, probation violation, promoting contraband
• Joann, 53, Berea, theft by unlawful taking or disposition shoplifting under $500, criminal trespassing
• Melissa Short, 50, Irvine, theft by unlawful taking or disposition shoplifting under $500

Aug 25

• Brian Arvin, 37, Berea, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor
• Jean Branham, 64, Richmond, serving time
• James Isaacs, 56, Paintlick, theft of identity of another w/o consent, fraud use of credit card $500<$10,000
• Kelly Muncy, 38, Berea, hold for court
• John Shoemaker, 30, Richmond, wanton endangerment
• Jared Shoemaker, 27, Richmond, wanton endangerment
• Timothy Smith, 32, Barbourville, theft by unlawful taking or disposition all others $500 or more but under $10,000, theft of mail matter, criminal mischief, failure to appear, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine)

Aug 26

• Angela Alarcon, 41, Berea, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol)
• Brian Baker, 48, McKee, failure to appear (two counts)
• James Eden, 43, Olive Hill, traffic in controlled substance (heroin), theft by unlawful taking or disposition all others under $500 (two counts)
• Glendon Harrison, 53, Louisville, fugitive from another state- warrant required
• Tyler Kinkton, 21, Berea, burglary, resisting arrest, menacing
• Dennis Neal, 18, Richmond, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol)
• Dean Northern, 47, Richmond, failure to appear (three counts), non-payment of court costs, fees or fines
• William Warren, 45, Richmond, theft by unlawful taking or disposition controlled substance under $10,000
• Brandon West, 29, Winchester, parole violation (for technical violation)

Aug 27

• Kory Alvey, 31, Falmouth, careless driving, failure to produce insurance card, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol
• Anthony Cornelison, 54, Annville, hold for court
• Amanda Salyers, 34, Richmond, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), traffic in controlled substance (heroin), buy/possess drug paraphernalia, possession of marijuana

PROPERTY TRANSFERS

Aug 20

• J.T. Barrett Land Holdings LLC to Linville Rentals LLC, Tract Madison County, $100,000
• Joel and Tara Bowling to Linda and Everett Currier Jr., Lot 109 Boones Trace Subdivision, $59,000
• Michael Butcavage (trustee of the Lorine Marie Butcavage Irrevocable Trust) to Joshua Reffner and Brenda Garcia, Lot 35 Beaumont Subdivison, $235,000
• Cynthia and Ben McCullough to Cynthia and Ben McCullough, Lot 30 Creekside Village, $10
• Richmond Dev. Co. LLC to Brandon Witt, Lot 63 Lower South Point, $250,000
• The estate of Betty Brown to John and Margie Stewart, Lot 7 Wandaland, $153,000
• Jerome Debord and Annette Debord to Dan Hendrickson, Lot 16 Hillcrest Subdivison, $170,600
• Habash Properties LLC to Brooke Bingham, Lot 65 Lower South Point, $225,000
• Todd Builders LLC, to Tabatha Williams, Lot 52 Stoney Creek Subdivision, $165,000
• Benjamin and Amy Conrad to Courtney Watson, Lot 35 Tremont Subdivision, $249,900
• David and Kristina Greene through Rand Marshall (trustee) to David and Kristina Greene, Lot 116 Indigo Run Subdivision, $1
• Ronald and Johna Alexander to Ronald and Johna Alexander, Tracts Madison County, with love and affection
• C. Keith and Joe Ann Carpenter to Angela Durham, Lot 4 Plat 14/7, with love and affection
• Gerald and Gwen Jones to Mollie Hetty Rabiner, Tracts Madison County, $81,500
• Jason Stewart Apartments LLC to Arnold and Bobbie Adams, Lot 120 Ashpark Subdivision, $225,000
• Tim and Linda Ray to Kevin and Lindsey Guzman, Lot 19 Plat 20/172, $240,000

Aug 21

• Gerald and Tamara Riley to Donald Combs, Lot 13 Dogwood Heights Subdivision, $150,000
• Marcus and Kathi Williams to Bryan and Jennifer King, Lot 15 Boones Trace Subdivision, $423,000
• David and Susan Howell to Christina and Jeffrey Conkwright II, Tracts Madison County, $110,000
• Cortney Vallelonga to Robert Boger, Lot 117 Lower South Pointe Subdivision$199,900
• Austin Cunliffe and Mart Griffith to Richard Morse and Alexandria Martin, Lot 15-17 Clearview, $142,500
• Jayme and Jacob Curry to Muritala Olanrewaju and Denise Dawson, Lot 151 Beaumont Subdivison, $166,500
• Matthew and Kristina Petrey to Kasey Gabbard, Tyler Planck, and Penny Brooks, Lot 44 Blue Grass Acres Subdivision, $160,500
• John Sexton to Earl and Chasteen Robbins, Lot 6 Wandaland, $150,000
• Bluegrass Flooring LLC to David Driver, Lot 223 Madison Village North Subdivision, $161,000
• KJC Properties LLC to Aimee and Houston Clark, Lot 174 Central Park Subdivision, $194,900
• Shirley Richards to Wendell and Tonya Peters, Lot 53 Tremont Subdivison, $255, 000
• Billy and Judy Walters to Windsor Creek Properties LLC, Tract 2 P29/128, $12,500
• Janice and Anthony Price to Janice Papy, Tract Burton Lane, with love and affection
• Billy Isaacs to William Messer, Tract B Lizzie Allen Road, $4,500
• John Lazzaro Builders Inc. to Evelyn Mitchell, Lot 138 Oaks Subdivison, $25,000
• Scott and Susan Mitmesser to Killarney Properties LLC, Lot 8 Plat 8/198, transfer
• Scott and Susan Mitmesser to Richmond Green Properties LLC, Lots 11-13 Merrick Heights, transfer
• Jay and Ann Stenzel to Richmond Green Properties LLC, Lots Merrick Heights, transfers
• W & R Rentals LLC to Scott Mitmesser and Jay Stenzel, Lot 23 Applewood Subdivision, transfer
• Jay and Ann Stenzel and Scott and Susan Mitmesser to Jason Drive Properties LLC, Lot 23 Applewood Subdivision, transfer
• Jay and Ann Stenzel to Jason Drive Properties LLC, Lots Applewood Subdivision, transfers
• W & R Rentals LLC to Scott Mitmesser and Jay Stenzel, Lot 6 Merrick Heights Subdivision, transfer
• Jay and Ann Stenzel and Scott and Susan Mitmesser to Richmond Green Properties LLC, Lot 6 Merrick Heights Subdivision, transfer
• Habash Properties LLC to Yuansheng Lin and Mei Rong Zheng, Lot 64 Lower South Pointe Subdivision, $255,000

Aug 24

• Patricia Richardson and Billy Riddell (co-trustees of the Billy A. Riddell and Mary W. Riddell Revocable Living Trust) to Christopher Dean, Tract Madison County, $50,000
• Tyler Gregory to John and Jamie Sanders, Lot 15 Olde South Estates Subdivision, $130,000
• Bradley and Vyonne Lewis to Kevin and Katie Casey, Tract Madison County, $353,500
• Lorraine Woods LLC to Louisa Summers, Lot 10 Lorraine Woods Subdivison, $39,900
• James and Oreda Combs to William and Melissa Flannery, Lot 60 Walnut Grove Subdivision, $22,500
• Gary Rison to Zachary Mills, Lot 42 Battlefield Place Subdivision, $192,000
• Reece Rentals LLC to Gregory Ratliff, Lot 53 Executive Park Subdivision, $1

Aug 25

• Shawn and Renee Johnson to Roman and Janel Lawson, Lot 120 Hampton ridge Subdivision, $222,400
• James and Rebecca Carr to Matthew and Heather Oney, Lot 230 Indigo Run Subdivision, $585,000
• Oxbow Reserve LLC to Patrick and Annette Cochran, tract Madison County, $184,900
• RichMar Apartments LLC to Alford Properties LLLP, Lot 2 Holiday Heights Subdivision, $250,000
• Christopher and Amy Jo Gabel to Alford Properties LLLP, Lot 30-32 Norwood Subdivision, $152,300
• The Estate of Barbara D. Kelley to William Reynolds II, Lot 35 Hillcrest Subdivision, $159,000
• Alison and Chad Lainhart to Nicholas and Megan Todd, Lot 44 Bush Bottom Estates, $194,500
• Billy and Judy Walters to Charles and Darlene Rowland, Tract Madison County, $300,000
• Mark Hoyt Turmon and Rachel Martins to Michael Sorrell, Lot 6 Lower South Pointe, $182,000
• Doyle Hisle to Fannie Hisle, Lot 24 Clarksville Subdivision, with love and affection
• Bruce and Annette Kelsey to Carlton and Alice Mason, Lot 88 Battlefield Estates Subdivision, $245,000
• Randall Logston Jr. to Roy Todd Builders Inc., Tract Madison County, $50,000
• John and Doris Bailey to Ging Cee Ng, Tract 3 P29/72, $75,000
• Frazier Realty Company LLC and Carol and Robert Vickers (trustees of the Fritz family trust) to Union Venture LLC, Phases 3 & 6 Magnolia Pointe Subdivision, in fee simple
• Union Venture LLC to Magnolia Development LLC, Phases 3 & 6 Magnolia Pointe Subdivision, $510,000
• James and Rebecca Carr to Kurt and Denise Stenzel, Lot 262 Indigo Run Subdivision, $378,000
• Josh and Lillie Tronc to Donald and Virgie Callahan, Lot 122 Hampton Ridge Subdivision, $230,000

General election poll worker portal now available online

Secretary of State Michael Adams has unveiled an easy way for Kentucky voters to register as poll workers for November's general election.

The Poll Worker Volunteer Portal is now available at www.govoteky.com. The portal passes an application on to the volunteer's county clerk, who then will contact the volunteer.

The number of poll workers in Kentucky is at a critical low. The availability of poll workers will dictate how many polling locations are available on election day. If a county doesn't have enough poll workers, it limits the county clerk's ability to offer in-person voting.

"Just as we've made it easy to vote, we've made it easy to serve your community by volunteering to work the polls," Adams said. "Whatever your politics, we need your help so we can offer in-person voting, and also so we can ask less of our elderly poll workers who usually volunteer."

Adams appeared virtually before a Congressional committee on Friday to talk about Kentucky's success in the June primary and plans for the November general election with the COVID-19 pandemic.

Adams told the House Homeland Security Committee, "Despite the challenges we faced this year, Kentucky has a good story to tell."

He described how he, a Republican, worked with Democratic Gov. Andy Beshear, first to postpone the primary for a month, then worked with the General Assembly for legislation that granted the two men emergency powers to make changes.

Adams pointed out that 98 percent of Kentuckians vote in person on election day but, due to the coronavirus, that wasn't going to work this year.

Classified

Deadline for classified advertising is noon on Tuesday of each week. Classified ads are $7 for the first 25 words, and 10 cents for each additional word.
Yard sale ads are $5 with a five- item listing.

Wednesday September 2, 2020

• Services •

HAYES GRAVEL
859-544-7730

• Apartments •

Blakewood/Wiles Apts
2 BR townhouses
2 BR one level apts.
For rent w/ $400 dep.
Storage Units Available
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Red Colt Properties
BRYANT'S CROSSING APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$825/mo. + $500 dep.
Electric, water, sewer, garbage, cable and internet PAID
One level 2 BR, 2 BA
Washer & dryer included
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

APTS & HOUSES for RENT
In the Berea and Richmond area
859 661-0036

Shamrock Apts.
1 & 2 BR Available
W/D hook-up, we pay garbage
Adjoining walking track & playground.
Absolutely no pets.
1 BR $400
2 BR $500
1 year lease, deposit required
986-5644

• Apartments •

Taking applications for a 1 bedroom apt., fully furnished, with all utilities included. Located between Berea and Mount Vernon, in the conway area. No pets. Must pass a background check, and reference check. $550 a month +$500 deposit
Call 859-544-4521

Quiet 1 bedroom apt., upstairs, 1 person only, all utilities paid. No smoking, no pets. $450 a month
Call 859-985-8741

---

182 B Reed Hill
Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, townhouse w/ garage, total electric. No pets.
Rent $815, Deposit $815
Call 859-986-2266

• Apartments •

BRTODD INVESTMENTS
Houses and apartments for rent
(859) 661-2950

Red Colt Properties
ROARING CREEK APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$650/mo. + $500 dep.
Utilities included
One level, 2 BR, 1 BA
Washer & Dryer included
Walk-in closets
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

• Commercial •

BOONE SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER
Commercial space for lease, out lots available. Will build to suit.
1600 sq ft of Rental Space
900 sq ft of Office Space
For details call:
(859) 985-5410
Glades Rd. & Richmond Rd.

• Commercial •

FOR RENT: 600+ sq. feet, office space with optional storage. 859-661-5321 38xtfnb

• Travel Trailer •

2002 Pioneer Travel Trailer, Trailer will be sold after Sat., Sept. 5,2020 at *Oh Kentucky Campground,* 562 Paint Lick Rd. Berea KY. Call 859-986-1150 for info.
Ted Monda- Owner

• CARS FOR SALE•

-2005 Chevy Trailblazer four wheel drive, runs good, good condition. $3,500
-2005 Dodge Stratus, runs good, good condition. $1,600 **Call for details (859)-618-4355**

• Miscellaneous •

CARHARTT JEANS
$26.99 Napier Brothers 35 Public Square, Lancaster KY. Arait jeans in stock $59.99 6xtfnb

•Employment•

Dr. Paul Wong Family Dentistry
-Needed: Full Time Dental Assistant
- Will Train
-Send Resume to 206 Richmond Rd. Berea

MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

The Mountain Association is looking for a highly motivated and experienced professional to join its staff as Lending Specialist. Specialist will engage in loan underwriting, identify potential community economic development projects, work directly with entrepreneurs, assessing business viability, contribute to evolving strategy development and learning, develop strong local relationships, and more. Position based in Berea, Paintsville or Hazard. Visit www.mtassociation.org. EOE.

• STORAGE •

Blakewood Storage
Units for Rent
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

Davis Storage Units
$20 – $60
859-582-9710
Hwy. 21 West
115 Linda Ln.

Red Colt Properties
Storage Space Available
Storage units available on North Dogwood Dr. & Layne Ct.
Fenced, Gated, & Climate Controlled Units Available
CALL (859) 986-0175
SPECIAL ON 5X10'S-$20 per month!

•Estate Sale•

ESTATE SALE
-4930 Cartersville Rd., Berea
-Saturday, Sept. 5, 9a.m.-3p.m.
Household items, hand tools, yard/ garden tools, some furniture.

Estate Sale, 105 Oliver St., Berea. Fri. & Sat, Sept. 4 & 5, 10a.m.-6p.m.
Furniture, kitchen, household, small tools, lawn mower, etc.

Estate/Yard Sale 2040 Paint Lick Rd. (21W)
Sat., Sept. 5, 9a.m.- ?
Good Prices!

• Real Estate Listings •

KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
(859) - 985 - 8797
Now Leasing!
New 2BR 1.5 BA Apts featuring a fresh new look! $775 Rent with utilities
Follow us on FB and @kjcky.com

Smokehouse Grill
$3 off Dinner or Lunch Buffet!
With purchase of drink (excludes water)
Bring in Coupon!

•Garage/Yard Sale•

Garage Sale- Mon. "Labor Day" Only! Sugarville Meadows off Hwy. 1016
Large collection of copper teapots, Avon bottles Disney movies, records (all sizes), and rare books. Also table and bed linens, glassware, nice clothes for kids & adults, wedding dress, luggage, bedroom suite, and clothes dryer. 8a.m.-5p.m. 307 Northway Dr., Come and See!

Huge Yard Sale 215 Peachbloom Hill Rd., Berea
Fri. & Sat., Sept. 4 & 5, 8a.m.- ?
Furniture, household & decorative items, jewelry, plus size clothing, & much more!

Garage Sale 2175 Peggy Flats Rd.
Fri. Sept. 4, 9a.m.-2p.m. & Sat., Sept. 5, 8a.m.-2p.m.
Tools, fishing, household items.

Five Family Garage Sale, 400 Sage Grass Dr., Berea. Thurs., Fri., & Sat. Sept 3,4, & 5, 9a.m.-5p.m. Mountain bike, pistols, rifles, bowling ball/bag, men's (big and tall) and women's (all sizes) clothes & shoes, bicycle pump, dishes, iron skillets, big push up tent, etc.

Multi-Family Yard Sale
314 Pine St., Berea
Fri., Sept. 4, 8a.m.- 2p.m.
Love seat, end table, household items, antiques and tools!

Yard Sale 1035 Burnell Dr. (Homestead Estates) Fri., Sept. 4, 8a.m.-3p.m. &Sat., Sept. 5, 8a.m.- Noon. Home decor, purses, men's & ladies' clothing, (all clothing $1), & lots of misc.-including big screen TV& stand!

The BIGGEST Indoor Garage Sale You've Ever Seen!
Thurs., Fri., & Sat. Sept 3,4, & 5, 8a.m.-5p.m. @ 415 Opossum Kingdom Rd. 1/2 mile past Lakes Funeral Home & Southern Madison Water. Tons of Toys, Boys, Girls, Juniors, Women's, Men's & Plus Size Women's. Tons of bedding, bath, curtains, rugs. Lots of shoes. Loads of quarter, 50cent and $1 stuff! Fishing Stuff. Something for everyone! Don't miss it!

THE BEREA CITIZEN SUBSCRIPTION
Get the Local News delivered to your doorstep for only $26 a year!
($26 yr. in county / $35 yr.out of county)
Just fill out this form, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY

Name:_____

Address:_____

City, State, Zip:_____

Phone Number:_____

RE/MAX
Delma Peercy
(859)-661-5117
delmapeercy@gmail.com

BEAUTIFUL LAND FOR SALE!

Beautiful Land with Road Frontage on Battlefield Memorial & Dreyfus Rd, approx. 65 acres remaining to sell.
-Will sell 30 acre tract ($210) or a 35 acre tract ($245) separately or 65 acres all together ($455).
Beautiful Home Sites - $7000 per acre.
-House and barns & part of the 113 acre farm is Sold- Remaining land is to right of house.

(Open Land No Barns or ponds)

The Berea Citizen
PRINTING

Yard Signs, Banners, Posters, Cling Window Stickers, Magnetic Vehicle Signs, Large Rigid Signs, Bumper Stickers, Lapel Stickers, Flyers, Envelopes, Candidate Cards, and Post Cards!

Call The Citizen with all of your printing needs!

(859)-986-0959

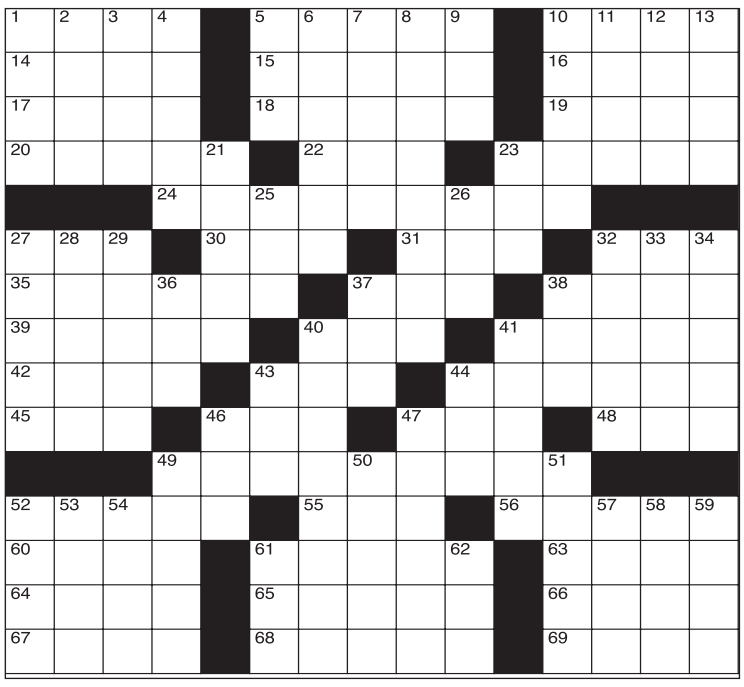
Bluegrass Flooring and Design, LLC.
Mon.-Thurs. 8-11 a.m. and 1-4 p.m.
(859) 353-8003

Nat's Barbershop
Mon.-Tues.-Thurs.
Fri. 8 a.m.-6 p.m.
Sat. 6 a.m.-noon
(859) 537-6487

Estheva Wellness Center
Mon.-Sat.
9 a.m.-7 p.m.
(606) 493-7241

One stop ... || 1695 East Main Street, Richmond, Ky. || ... three shops

CROSSWORD PUZZLE



CLUES ACROSS
1. AUROCHS
5. CENTRAL DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGE
10. SPLIT PULSES IN INDIAN COOKING
14. TROPICAL STARCHY TUBEROUS ROOT
15. WELL KNOWN CONSTELLATION
16. ABOUT AVIATION
17. BOWFIN GENUS
18. PROPER
19. EXPRESSION OF ANNOYANCE
20. CABBIES
22. BRO OR SIS
23. SPIRITUAL LEADER
24. WHERE FOOTBALL COACHES WORK
27. OLD TV PART
30. A WAY TO COLOR
31. TOUCH LIGHTLY
32. SURROUND
35. BREACHED
37. ARISTOCRATIC YOUNG WOMAN
38. DRY RAVINE
39. HEBREW MEASUREMENT UNITS
40. SUPPORTER
41. TYPE OF SWORD
42. INFLUENTIAL IRISH PLAYWRIGHT
43. WITCH
44. FLOWER CLUSTER
45. MARK WAHLBERG'S ANIMAL FRIEND
46. PSYCHEDELIC AMPHETAMINE
47. ACTORS' GROUP
48. COOL!
49. SALTS
52. GROUP OF SE CHINA
55. ILLUMINATED
56. SEMITIC SUN GOD
60. WATER (SPANISH)
61. EMPLOYED
63. JAPANESE ANKLE SOCK
64. FISHING FLY
65. SOME PHEASANTS ARE THIS
66. LITERARY NAME FOR IRELAND
67. MUST HAVE
68. A WAY TO WRITE
69. ONE POINT EAST OF SOUTHEAST

CLUES DOWN
1. AMERICAN STATE
2. HINDU MODEL OF IDEAL MAN
3. TYPE OF ACID
4. DRENCHES
5. "THE RAVEN" WRITER
6. EMERGED
7. ALPHA CENTAURI: __ KENTAURUS
8. DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
9. HOSTELRY
10. FATHERS
11. ANY PLANT WITH LEAVES USED FOR FLAVORING
12. MEMBER OF A SEMITIC PEOPLE
13. LESOTHO MONETARY UNIT
21. LOTS
23. JEWISH ADDRESS CORRESPONDING TO "SIR"
25. MALE PARENT
26. A WAY TO GET
27. BODY PART
28. SEAM IN AN ORGAN
29. LANDLOCKED AFRICAN COUNTRY
32. PROCESS FOR PRODUCING AMMONIA
33. EXCESSIVE FLUID ACCUMULATION IN TISSUES
34. BOGGED DOWN
36. NATIVE AMERICAN TRIBE
37. UNFASHIONABLE PERSON
38. FEMALE GRUNTS
40. WELL KNOWN
41. GURUS
43. NORSE MYTHOLOGICAL SITE
44. TELL ON
46. __ FARROW, ACTRESS
47. COTTON FABRIC
49. RECITER OF SCANDINAVIAN POEMS
50. CLOUDS
51. SATISFIES
52. SHUTTERED AIR FORCE BASE IN GERMANY
53. PHIL __, FORMER CIA
54. JAPANESE SEAPORT
57. FEMALE HORSE OR ZEBRA
58. FIRST MONTH OF ANCIENT HEBREW CALENDAR
59. TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTION
61. FASHIONABLE KNOWLEDGE (SLANG)
62. INSECTICIDE

CROSSWORD ANSWER:

U	R	U	S	■	P	A	R	J	I	■	D	H	A	L
T	A	R	O	■	O	R	I	O	N	■	A	E	R	O
A	M	I	A	■	E	I	G	E	N	■	D	R	A	T
H	A	C	K	S	■	S	I	B	■	R	A	B	B	I
■	■	■	S	I	D	E	L	I	N	E	S	■	■	■
C	R	T	■	T	A	N	■	D	A	B	■	H	E	M
H	A	C	K	E	D	■	D	E	B	■	W	A	D	I
E	P	H	A	S	■	F	A	N	■	S	A	B	E	R
S	H	A	W	■	H	A	G	■	R	A	C	E	M	E
T	E	D	■	M	E	M	■	S	A	G	■	R	A	D
■	■	■	S	I	L	I	C	A	T	E	S	■	■	■
H	A	K	K	A	■	L	I	T	■	S	A	M	A	S
A	G	U	A	■	H	I	R	E	D	■	T	A	B	I
H	E	R	L	■	E	A	R	E	D	■	E	R	I	N
N	E	E	D	■	P	R	I	N	T	■	S	E	B	E

WORD SEARCH

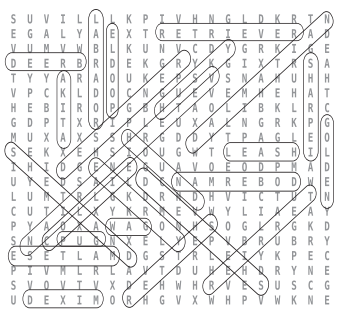
S	U	V	I	L	L	L	K	P	I	V	H	N	G	L	D	K	R	T	N
E	G	A	L	Y	A	E	X	T	R	E	T	R	I	E	V	E	R	A	D
V	U	M	V	W	B	L	K	U	N	V	C	D	Y	G	R	K	I	G	E
D	E	E	R	B	R	D	E	K	G	R	Y	K	G	I	X	T	R	S	A
T	Y	Y	A	R	A	O	U	K	E	P	S	V	S	N	A	H	U	H	H
V	P	C	K	L	D	O	C	N	G	U	E	V	E	M	H	E	H	A	T
H	E	B	I	R	O	P	G	B	H	T	A	O	L	I	B	K	L	R	C
G	D	P	T	X	R	I	P	L	E	U	X	A	L	N	G	R	K	P	G
M	U	X	A	X	S	S	H	R	G	D	D	Y	T	P	A	G	L	E	O
S	E	K	X	E	H	S	I	O	U	G	W	T	L	E	A	S	H	I	L
I	H	I	D	G	E	N	E	G	U	A	V	O	E	O	D	P	M	A	D
U	Y	E	D	S	A	I	L	D	C	N	A	M	R	E	B	O	D	W	E
L	U	M	T	R	L	G	K	D	R	H	D	H	V	I	C	T	U	T	N
C	U	T	I	L	X	Y	K	R	M	E	V	W	Y	L	I	A	E	A	Y
P	Y	A	O	X	A	W	A	G	O	N	H	S	O	G	L	R	G	K	D
S	N	C	P	U	G	N	X	E	L	Y	E	P	V	B	R	U	B	R	Y
E	S	E	T	L	A	M	D	G	S	T	R	L	E	I	Y	K	P	E	C
P	I	V	M	L	R	L	A	V	T	D	U	H	E	H	D	R	Y	N	E
S	V	O	V	T	V	X	D	E	H	W	H	R	V	E	S	U	S	C	G
U	D	E	X	I	M	O	R	H	G	V	X	W	H	P	V	W	K	N	E

Find the words hidden vertically, horizontally, diagonally, and backwards.

PRECIOUS PUP WORD SEARCH

AKITA
BREED
COLLIE
DALMATIAN
DESIGNER
DOBERMAN
GOLDEN
HOUND
HUSKY
LABRADOR
LEASH
MALTESE
MIXED
POODLE
PUG
RETRIEVER
SETTER
SHARPEI
SHEPHERD
SHETLAND
TERRIER
VETERINARIAN
WAG
YORKIE

WORD SEARCH ANSWER:



CRYPTO FUN

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Determine the code to reveal the answer!

Solve the code to discover words related to libraries.
Each number corresponds to a letter.
(Hint: 22 = **E**)

A. **20 9 5 9 23 3 18**
Clue: Complete list of items

B. **3 14 18 9 16 1 26 22**
Clue: Make orderly

C. **15 24 22 23 6 22 15**
Clue: Wall storage units

D. **13 7 1 22 5**
Clue: Not loud

Answers: A. catalog B. organize C. shelves D. quiet

SUDOKU

						2	8	
				5				
2								1
6		3						
		7	2		8	3	4	
5					7			
	9					8		7
		1	7		9	5		2
		6	3					

Level: Intermediate

Fun By The Numbers

Like puzzles? Then you'll love sudoku. This mind-bending puzzle will have you hooked from the moment you square off, so sharpen your pencil and put your sudoku savvy to the test!

Here's How It Works:
Sudoku puzzles are formatted as a 9x9 grid, broken down into nine 3x3 boxes. To solve a sudoku, the numbers 1 through 9 must fill each row, column and box. Each number can appear only once in each row, column and box. You can figure out the order in which the numbers will appear by using the numeric clues already provided in the boxes. The more numbers you name, the easier it gets to solve the puzzle!

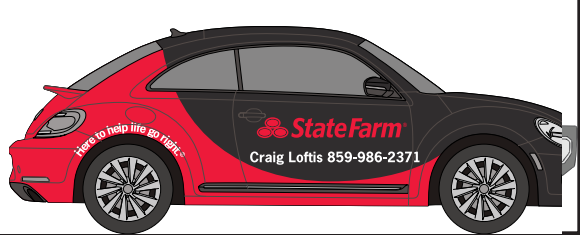
Sudoku answer

3	5	9	4	7	1	2	8	6
1	6	4	8	5	2	9	7	3
2	7	8	6	9	3	4	5	1
6	8	3	5	1	4	7	2	9
9	1	7	2	6	8	3	4	5
5	4	2	9	3	7	6	1	8
4	9	5	1	2	6	8	3	7
8	3	1	7	4	9	5	6	2
7	2	6	3	8	5	1	9	4

HAD ENOUGH OF FACEBOOK?
So have more than 500 national brands that don't want their ads placed next to hateful, divisive or fake content.
ADVERTISE WITH THE TRUSTED SOURCE
YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER
America's Newspapers
America's Newspapers is a national association supporting journalism and healthy newspapers in our local communities.

StateFarm™

Craig Loftis, Agent
Providing Insurance and Financial Services
145 Plaza Drive, Berea, Kentucky
986-2371
Accepting new clients!
Our business is growing, give us a call



"Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there."

Miller's Tire & AUTO CARE
2000 Merchant Drive, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-2800
376 Big Hill Avenue, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-4520
www.millers-tire.com

KentuckyToday
Sign up for our free Morning Briefing.
State news, UK sports, national and world news, Baptist Life
www.kentuckytoday.com

Near New Auto Center
CHECK OUR WEEKLY SPECIALS
$69 DOWN BUYS!
"Our Reputation is your guarantee"

(859) 986-8888
200 Richmond Rd N, Berea, KY
view our inventory 24/7 at nearnewauto.com

Southern Roots Boutique, LLC
37 Public Square
Lancaster, KY 40444
859-792-1685
Psalms 139:14
Follow us on
Instagram @southernrootsboutiquellc
Facebook @ Southern Roots Boutique LLC
~Hours~
Mon- Frid 10-6 | Saturday 10-4

"But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy rigtht hand doeth."

Matthew 6:3
KJV

Church directory

The Citizen encourages everyone to attend the worship service of their choice...

Assemblies of God

• New Life Assembly of God, 1002 Paint Lick Rd., Berea, Pastor Ricky Rector, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-9880.

Apostolic

• Potter's House of Restoration Apostolic Church, 217 N. Estill Ave. in Richmond, Pastor Johnny Brindley. Sunday service 2 p.m., Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Call 606-234-5167

• Calvary Apostolic Church, 1350 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday School 1 p.m. worship 2 p.m., Pastor Josh Hampton. For details, call 302-3926 www.cacberea.com

Baptist

• Berea Baptist Church, 310 Chestnut St., Pastor Kevin Slemp, Service at 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-9391

• Bethel Baptist Church, 847 Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Kenny Davis, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 986-7341.

• Bethlehem Baptist Church, Dreyfus Road, Pastor Chris Cobb, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1711.

• Blue Lick Missionary Baptist Church, Blue Lick Road, Pastor Jimmy Lakes, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Calvary Baptist Church, 614 Richmond Road, Pastor Wayne Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-9788.

• Conway Baptist Church, US 25S, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Bobby Turner, 606-308-2055. Sunday evening 6 p.m.

• Church on the Rock, 1049 Richmond Road, the Rev. Mark Sarver, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-1899.

• Emmanuel Baptist Church, 1456 Paint Lick Road, Pastor Joey Kays, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2604.

• Faith Baptist Church, 486 Battlefield Memorial Hwy, Pastor John Doss. Sunday services 11 a.m. & 6:30 p.m. 859-625-8548.

• Faith Decision Baptist Church, 1335 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Pastor Jimmy Closterman. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Farristown Baptist Church, Menelaus Road, Farristown, Pastor, Ray Reed, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2617. Van ministry, 986-3770.

• First Baptist Church of Berea, 459 Walnut Meadow Pike, the Rev. J.K. Cunningham, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2127.

• Friendship Valley Baptist Church, 740 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, the Rev. Ralph Shepperson, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Galilee Baptist Church, Mason Lake Road, Pastor Lee Abney, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-0471.

• Gethsemane Baptist Church, Old U.S. 25, Pastor Ed Cortez, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-0655.

• Gloryland Baptist Church, Richmond Road, Pastor Cecil Burns, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 624-3023.

• Grace Baptist Church, 111 HaitiRd., Pastor Jim Murriner, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1129.

• Hays Fork Baptist Church, 4447 Hays Fork Lane, Richmond. Minister Samuel Smith, Sunday worship 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Sunday evening.

• Knob Lick Baptist Church, 225 Knob Lick Road, Irvine. Preacher Fred Livingood, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 859-353-7215.

• Liberty Avenue Baptist Church, 273 Mt. Vernon Road, Pastor Kenneth Felty, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Celebrate Recovery, Tues. 6 pm. For details, call 986-9249

• Lighthouse Baptist Church, Gabbardtown Road, the Rev. Chad Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 859-421-1689.

• Macedonia Baptist Church, 6567 of Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Bro. Jim Craig, Sunday worship 11a.m.

• Middletown Baptist Church, 2253 Menelaus Pike, Rev. William Dooley, Sunday worship. For details, call 985-7033.

• New Liberty Baptist Church, Smith Lane, Bobtown, Pastor Alfonso Kenney, Sunday worship 11:15 a.m. For details, call 986-2919.

• New Vision Missionary Baptist Church, 193 Bridge Stone in Berea, Pastor Glen Whittemore. 859-248-5096.

• Owsley Fork Baptist Church, 627 Owsley Fork Road, Big Hill, Bro. Danny Robbins. 986-4481.

• Panola Baptist Church, Panola Road, Waco, Bro. Marvin Neal. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Pilot Knob Missionary Baptist Church, KY 421, Big Hill, the Rev. Greg Lakes, two Sunday worship services at 8 a.m. and 10:45 a.m. Sunday school - 9:30 a.m. For details, call 985-9342.

• Red House Baptist Church, 2301 Red House Rd., Richmond. Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 623-8471.

• Red Lick Baptist Church, 601 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, Sunday School 10 a.m. Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Bro. Chris Isaacs 859 302-3411.

• Roundstone Missionary Baptist Church, US 25 South, Pastor Jami Hamilton, Sunday School, 10, Worship 11 a.m. Contact pastorhamilton2012@gmail.com, 859-339-9407

• Silver Creek Baptist Church, 1784 Big Hill Road, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. Rev. Jimmy Ashcraft For details, call 986-LOVE.

• Valley Baptist Church, 4482 Copper Creek Road, Sunday worship 11 a.m.; Sunday night 6 p.m., Pastor Bro. Jeff Draper 859-302-3752.

• Wallaceton Baptist Church, 3121 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pator Leonard Harrison 859 230-5005

• West Side Baptist Church, Prince Royal Drive, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Allen Livingood. For details, call 986-3444.

• White Lick Baptist Church, Cartersville Road, Sunday worship 11:00 a.m. Brother Jeff Cox. For details, call 925-4641.

Christian

• Glades Christian Church, Glades Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m., Pastor Rick Fulton. For details, call 986-1421.

• Wayside Christian Church, Menelaus Pike, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Ron Lutes. For details, call 985-9465.

Church of Christ

• Berea Church of Christ, 357 North Dogwood Drive, Berea. Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Stephen Boyd. For details, call 986-4438.

First Church of God

• Fountain Park First Church of God, 5000 Secretarian Dr., Richmond. Pastor Ben Jordan, Sunday worship - 11 a.m. 623-3511.

Church of God

• Berea Church of God, 189 Rash Road, Berea, the Rev. Steve Hobbs. Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-4968.

• Conway Church of God, US 25 South, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., the Rev. C.W. Williams.

• Paint Lick Church of God, Old RailRoad Bed Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-3390.

• Harmon's Lick Church of God, Harmon's Lick Rd, Sunday service 11 a.m., Bro. Vernon Willard, 792-8639.

Catholic

• St. Clare Catholic Church, 622 Chestnut St., Sunday mass 9 a.m., Saturday mass 7 p.m., Spanish mass Sunday 4 p.m. Rev. Gary Simpson. For details, call 986-4633.

Disciples of Christ

• First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 206 Chestnut St., Sunday worship 8:30 and 10:40 a.m., Rev. Mark and Rev. Lisa Caldwell-Reiss. For details, call 986-4553.

• Kirksville Christian Church, KY 595 at KY 1295, Kirksville, the Rev. John Poulette, 484-769-9351. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Mt. Zion Christian Church, 830 Battlefield Memorial Highway, the Rev. Roger Hurt.

Episcopal

• Danforth Chapel, Berea College Draper Building, evening prayer 6 p.m. on first, third and fifth Thursdays.

• Episcopal Church of Our Saviour, 2323 Lexington Road, Richmond, the Rev. Carol Ruthven, Priest in Charge. Sunday Holy Eucharist 11 a.m. Bible study 10 am. For details, call 623-1226 or www.oursaviourky.org.

Lutheran

• St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 1285 Barnes Mill Road, Richmond, Sunday worship 9:30 a.m., the Rev. Barry Neese, pastor. For details, call 623-7254.

Methodist

• Berea United Methodist Church, 101 Fee St., Sunday worship 8:30 & 11 a.m., Pastor Timo Karvonen. For details, call 986-3485.

• Paint Lick United Methodist Church, 10950 KY 52 West, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 925-4441.

Pentecostal

• Bearwallow Pentecostal Holiness Church, Bear Wallow Road, Dreyfus, Pastor Charles Whittamore.

• Berea Evangelistic Center, 180 Plaza Drive, Sunday worship 1 p.m., Pastor Jeff Osborne. For details, call 986-8491. bereaevangelistic.org

• Big Hill Pentecostal Holiness Church, US 421, Pastor, Rev. Steve Isaacs. Call 606-386-3237.

• Compass Worship Center, 292 Glades Rd., Ste 5, Pastor Adam Roberts. Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. 859-358-3391.

• Holy Pentecostal Sanctuary, Crestview Drive, Bro. Harold Eads.

• Harmons Lick Holiness Church, Harmons Lick Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11:30 a.m., Pastor Mikie Leger. For details, call 859-893-4367.

• Pony Express Holiness Church, 1711 Big Hill Rd., Worship Mon. - Fri. at 7:30 p.m., Sunday worship 6 p.m.., Pastor Artie Jacob Alexander. For details, call 859-893-3654.

Presbyterian

• Whites Memorial Presbyterian Church, 401 White Station Rd., Sun. worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Rev. Tim Noel. Call 986-7734 or go to whitesmemorial.weebly.com/.Religious

Society of Friends (Quakers)

• Berea Friends Meeting, 300 Harrison Road, Sunday worship 10 a.m. For details, call 334-0406.

Other

• Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 156 S. Keeneland Dr., Richmond. Sunday sacrament 10:50 a.m., Bishop Emery Martin. For details, call 624-2067.

• Crossroads Fellowship Church, 475 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday worship 11:03 a.m., Pastor Jonas Hill. For details, call 859-986-LIFE.

• First Faith Independent Church, 700 N Powell Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Darren Slone. For details, call 859-314-1465.

• Liberty Avenue Full Gospel Outreach, 113 Liberty Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Donald R. Wilson.

• Living Waters Sanctuary, Liberty Avenue, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Rev. Larry Day. For details, call 859-661-2119.

•New Hope Reformed Church, 704 Mayde Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. Pastor Russ Westbrook 606-975-3415. newhopereformed.net.

• River of Life Foursquare Church, 590 Mt. Vernon Rd., Berea, Sunday worship 9 & 11 a.m., Pastor Tim Lawson. For details, call 985-7809.

• Rugged Cross Cowboy Church, Bluegrass Stockyards (348 K Street), Thursday at 7 p.m. Pastor Jeff Duncan, contact at (859) 608-5322.

• Union Church, 200 Prospect St., Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m. Rev. Kent Gilbert. For details, call 986-3725.

• Unitarian Universalist Fellowship, 1081 Willis Branch Road, Richmond, Sunday service 10:45 a.m. For details, call Karen Janssen at 623-1584.

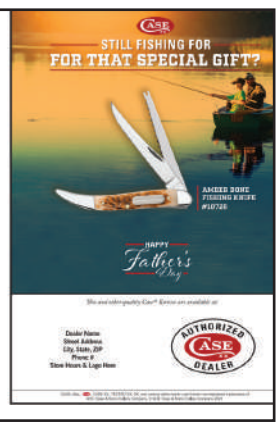
Mike's Classic Car Wash
Located on Glades Road

RESERVE THIS SPACE TODAY!
Call Deanna Tyler
859-986-0959

Patio now open!
For pick-up and curb-side delivery, call (859) 358-2851
APOLLO PIZZA Est. 1981 & BEER EMPORIUM
215 Adams Street, Berea, Ky. 40403

SUBWAY
3 BEREA LOCATIONS
202 Richmond Rd N, Berea (859) 986-7595
240 Brenwood St., Berea (859) 985-2596
101 Peggy Flat Spur, Berea (859) 985-7371

MEPCO Home Health Agency
Healing Hands, Warm Hearts
859-626-4501
Accredited by the Joint Commission

CASE XX
Located in Bluegrass Ace Hardware of Richmond
670 Univeristy Shopping Center
Richmond, KY 40475
859-623-2380
M-Sat 7:30-7
Sunday 11-5


Dinner Bell Restaurant
127 Plaza Drive, Berea
986-2777

Calendar

> "At your birth a seed is planted. That seed is your uniqueness. It wants to grow, transform itself, and flower to its full potential. It has a natural, assertive energy to it. Your life's task is to bring that seed to flower, to express your uniqueness through your work." Robert Greene

Calendar announcements should include name of event, time, date, location, a brief description and contact information. Announcements promoting sales for profit (unless from a nonprofit organization) are available through advertising department. Announcements should be in by noon Monday; they will be printed as space and time allows.

Parks & Recreation

• The Madison County Youth Football League is taking sign-ups for its fall season. Cost is $65 per player and leagues offered are: Flag division (K-first-grade), Junior Division (second-third-grade), senior division (fourth-fifth-grade), travel teams also are offered by the league. Sign-up at www.mcyfl.net.

• Adventure Falls in Richmond is accepting reservations Noon-8 p.m. for mini-golf (limited to six people at a time) and batting cages. To reserve a time, call (859) 626-0030.

• The Richmond Parks and Recreation will host a community drive-in at Eastern Kentucky University's Alumni Coliseum, on Friday, Sept. 11.

• The Richmond Parks and Recreation will host a kite-fest 10 a.m.-1 p.m on Saturday, Sept. 12 at the Lake Reba Softball Complex.

Writing project

• "Coming of Age," a free year-long writing project for local women over 60, begins in September. The project aims to help older women develop and share creative work.

Project leaders are Libby Falk Jones of Berea (retired faculty, Berea College) and Julianne Unsel of Irvine (retired faculty, Evergreen State University). They will offer writing tips and prompts at monthly meetings to be held in Madison and Estill Counties. For more information and to apply to join the project, contact Libby Jones at jonesl@berea.edu or Jules Unsel at unselj@evergreen.edu. Application deadline is Sept. 10.

Blast in the Valley

• The City of Mount Vernon and The Rockcastle County Fiscal Court along with the Rockcastle Tourism Task Force has decided to hold a scaled back version of Blast in the Valley on Saturday, Sept. 5. Gates will open at 6 p.m. There will be live music, which can be streamed through your car radio, from 7:30-9:30 p.m. and a fireworks display at 9:30 p.m. We suggest that all persons attending the event remain in or near your own vehicle throughout the event. There will be restrooms available on site, but there will be no vendors.

U.S. 25 Yard Sale

• The annual U.S. 25 yard sale has been rescheduled for Oct. 2-3.

Local clubs, church groups, school and youth league teams, bands and other groups are urged to organize their items and have a great event.

Garden grant

• Grow Appalachia is accepting garden grant proposals for 2021. Sept. 1 is the final date to submit draft reviews for review and feedback and final proposals are due on Oct. 1. Proposals and questions can be sent to info@growappalachia.org.

Golf Scramble

• The Berea Backs the Blue Golf Scramble will be at 9 a.m. Oct. 10 at The Greens at Churchill's. All proceeds will go to charity programs sponsored by the Berea Police Department. Teams of four will cost $400, $100 per player and mulligans and skirts can br puchrsed for $10 or three for $25.

For more information, contact sponsor Tina McIntosh at (859) 302-5264.

Reflections

Berea Citizen archives, Sept. 4, 1997

photo by Danna Estridge

Wal-Mart SuperCenter manager Bobbie Gene Inman (center) looks over one of the new store's displays in preparation for the opening on Sept. 10. General merchandise co-manager Greg Findling (left) and food co-manager Tom Castle help Inman check the merchandise display.

A ribbon cutting ceremony was set for Sept. 10, at 8 a.m. for the new Wal-Mart Supercenter opening off of I-75. Manager Bobbie Gene Inman said there would be about 340 associates at the new store. The old Berea Wal-Mart had 40,000 square feet, compared to the new Supercenter being 139,000 square feet. The community was invited to come celebrate the store opening, with some fun family events following the ribbon cutting.

• Funding was approved for a new Berea Post Office, making the new facility more customer friendly and handicap accessible. Postmaster, Howard Baker said he had been trying for 17 years to get the community a new Post Office facility.

• Habitat for humanity worked to build homes for low-income families in Madison County. They started a house on Sept. 6, with the help from volunteers from 20 local churches. The project would be completed over the next six to eight weekends.

• The Berea City Council approved the first reading of an ordinance amendment, which would allow the city to repair sidewalks in residential areas. The city budgeted $80,000 for sidewalk repair that year.

• Kentucky State Police Trooper Tommy Slone retired after 31 years with KSP. His career was celebrated with a reception at Sweet Betty's restaurant in Berea, with more than 100 friends around him.

• Berea Community High School and Madison Southern High School kicked off their football seasons the weekend prior. The Berea Pirates beat Powell county 12-6, but the MSHS Eagles lost to Pulaski Southwestern 34-15.

• The Kentucky Arts Council was accepting nominations for the 1997 Governor's Awards in the Arts. Nominations were made for the following categories: The Milner Award- to an individual for outstanding contributions to the arts, Artist Award- for lifetime achievement, Education Award- for a school, organization or individual, Government Award- for an agency or individual, Media Award- for an organization or reporter, Business Award- for an individual or business, National Award- to a Kentucky son or daughter of national fame, Community Arts Award- for an individual or community or community organization.

Compiled by Becky Brown/Citizen Writer

KentuckyToday
Sign up for our free Morning Briefing.
State news, UK sports, national and world news, Baptist Life
www.kentuckytoday.com

DANNY MILLER
INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES. INC.
Perhaps I can help.
Life Insurance • Long-Term Care Insurance • Health Insurance
Retirement Planning • Estate Conservation • Traditional / ROTH IRAs
Simple IRAs • Disability Insurance • 401ks / Rollovers
Medicare Supplements • College Funding Strategies
208 Pauline Drive, Suite C • Berea, KY 40403
Phone: 859.985.8473 • millergd@ft.nyl.com
anny Miller is a Registered Representative offering securities through NYLIFE Securities LLC, Member FINRA/PC, A Licensed Insurance Agency, 9300 Shelbyville Rd., Ste 1250, Louisville KY 40222 502.327.8589. Danny Miller surance & Financial Services Inc. is not owned or operated by NYLIFE Securities LLC or its affiliates.

DAVID MAYO
Agency Manager
216 Pauline Drive,
Berea, Kentucky 40403
(859) 986-2318
Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00 a.m.- 4:30 p.m.
BIG ON COMMITMENT
Kentucky Farm Bureau Insurance
A Member Service
Auto Farm Home Renters Health Mobile Home Boat Life Business
FARM BUREAU INSURANCE

Dr. Paul Wong DMD
Family Dentistry
Now Accepting New Patients
For all your dental needs, give us a call.
859 986-8491

Kentucky Auto Parts
AUTOMOTIVE RECYCLING CENTER
(859) 985-1151
TOLL FREE 1-877-500-PART
NEW AND USED PARTS
666 Mt. Vernon Road, Berea, Kentucky 40403

Choose Your Own Collision Repair Facility
Renfro's collision
Chris Bucher, Manager
Mon-Fri 8am-5pm closed noon-1pm for lunch
301 Richmond Road Berea, KY
Phone: 859-986-8611
Email: renfroscollisionberea@aol.com

Business directory

Banks

• Community Trust Bank, 525 Walnut Meadow Road, Berea. Phone: 985-0561

Dentistry

• Mary Oldfield, DMD, PSC, 126 North Broadway, Berea. Phone: 986-2060

Newspaper

• The Berea Citizen, 711 Chestnut Street, Berea. Phone: 986-0959

Pharmacy

• Berea Drug, U.S. 25 North. Phone: 986-4521

• *To advertise in the business directory, call Becky Brown at 986-0959.*

NOTICE OF DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES

Please take notice that under the provisions of KRS 91A.070 and Ordinance No. 14-2018, the following taxpayers are delinquent in the payment of City of Berea ad valorem property taxes for tax year 2019. The amounts set out hereafter are inclusive of a penalty of 10% on the amount of tax due, and interest at an annual rate of 10% from January 1, 2020 through September 30, 2020. Additional interest will accrue if the total amount due is not paid by September 30, 2020. Additionally, KRS 424.330 allows the City to assess an additional fee of $5.00 on the tax bill of the delinquent taxpayer for publication costs. The amount of tax, along with penalty, interest and additional fee, constitutes a lien on the property described on the tax bill. This list of delinquent taxes will be filed with the Office of the Madison County Clerk for recording of the lien.

BILL #	NAME	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT DUE
28	ABNER LEONARD & DOROTHY I	SILVER MEADOW LOT 28 412 MEADOW DR	92.41
50	ABSOLUTE TREE SERVICE LLC	TANGIBLE, 214 WHITE STATION RD	34.36
70	ADAMS EDWARD WESLEY II	DIXIE PARK LOTS 225 THRU 230 203 BROWN STREET	97.65
75	ADAMS MIKEAL	PENNINGTON SUB LOT 1 105 ORCHARD ST	67.14
122	ALCORN LINDA & JACK	27.56 ACRES 284 SHORT LINE PIKE	141.60
155	ALLEN CREATIVE COLLECTIVE LLC	TANGIBLE 228 STONEY CREEK WAY	8.71
247	ARNOLD SAMANTHA	PHILLIPS MHP PREMER 14 X70 1994 201 BAUGH ST LOT 23	7.25
314	BAKER RONNIE & KATRENA	BRUSHY FORK RAILROAD STREET 109 RAILROAD STREET	61.03
320	BALLARD BOB -R H-	102 SOUTH BROADWAY 102 S BROADWAY	9.77
371	BARRETT ELIZABETH A & JAMES S	BLUEBIRD SUBDIVISION LOT 17 BLK D 100 WAYCROSS STREET	81.29
383	BARRINEAU MELINDA K BURCHWOOD	LOT 2 BLK B 249 MARY STREET	103.76
396	BAUGH JEFF & CAROLYN	LOTS 7 & 8 114 LESTER ST	305.16
402	BE YOU TIFUL SALON	TANGIBLE 400 RICHMOND RD STE I	4.54
506	BJT PROPERTIES LLC	ROBBINSWOOD LOT 19 118 BRECKWOOD DR	83.00
580	BOOTH ALLIE E (LIBBY)	LOT 200-A 0.28 ACRES 701 N POWELL AVE	73.24
619	BOWMAN ELIZABETH	RAILROAD ST 103 RAILROAD ST	12.21
639	BRADLEY JAIME M	LOT 2A 100 HARRISON ROAD	90.33
668	BRINEY CHRISTOPHER	LEELAN FRANK TAYLOR ADDT LOT 12 111 LIBERTY AV	86.67
870	CARPENTER C KEITH	B & Z MHP LOT 7-A 1992 LUV 14X70 1121 SCAFFOLD CANE RD	8.12
1058	CHENAULT ROWENA	5 ACRES FARRISTOWN 229 CHAPEL ROAD	64.09
1060	CHESEBRO KAYLA	WILES MHP 1993 CHANDE 16X80 101 SILVER CREEK DR LOT 13	10.29
1110	CLONTZ STEVE GREG	1.50 ACRES 510 BOONE STREET	41.50
1111	CLONTZ STEVEN GREGORY	221 SOUTH BROADWAY	73.24
1333	COYLE RONNIE	PHILLIPS MHP 1986 WINNER 14X60 201 BAUGH ST LOT 70	6.03
1341	CRAIG ELLIS LLC	TANGIBLE 603 LACEWOOD CT	2.58
1437	D & H CLEANING	BURCHWOOD LOT 47 BLK E 304 BURCHWOOD DR	72.02
1518	DEAN JOHN ELDEN DR	BEREA BANK & TRUST LOT BEHIND CHESTNUT ST	4.88
1623	DSV SPV2 LLC	107 PHILLIPS ST	73.24
1748	EPPERSON RICKY	BAKERS MHP 1968 PEERLESS 12X50 136 NEELY ST LOT 11	2.77
1789	FARRIS WILL -HRS-	FARRISTOWN 8 ACRES FARRISTOWN	18.31
1804	FETTY BRIAN	ROSELAWN LOT 8 BLK D 202 ELKINS ST	109.86
1820	FISH MATTHEW	PHILLIPS MHP 1995 FLEETWOOD 16 X 80 201 BAUGH ST LOT 43	15.22
1949	G T CONSTRUCTION INC	CALICO PLACE LOT 1A PH I 1302 WALNUT MEADOW RD	427.23
1955	GABBARD JEFFERY	BAKERS MHP 12X60 1973 PEERLESS 136 NEELY ST LOT 7	2.66
2061	GILBERT JOHN E ETAL	+/- 90 ACRES 792 RICHMOND RD	213.62
2131	GRAY HENRY	SCAFFOLD CANE RD 782 BRATCHER LN	30.52
2151	GREEN PHILLIP	PHILLIPS MHP 1996 CLAYTON 14 X 60 201 BAUGH ST LOT 63	9.89
2156	GREGORY AMY	PHILLIPS MHP OAKWOOD 1997 16 X 80 201 BAUGH ST LOT 34	15.41
2189	HACKBERT PETER H	TREVOR ESTATES LOT 18 1036 TREVOR DR	206.30
2242	HALEY DOUG	LOT 1-4 201 LESTER ST	158.69
2290	HARBOR CAPITAL GROUP	TANGIBLE 353 WALNUT MEADOW RD	40.58
2301	HARGIS ANN	RAINBOW ACRES LOT 63 117 RAINBOW CT	151.36
2343	HART BOBBY -TRUST-	HOLLY HILLS LOT 13 BLK C 132 HOLLY HILL DR	122.92
2444	HERRON JOEL J ESTATE	112 PHILLIPS STREET LOTS 34-36-48-50 112 PHILLIPS STREET	18.31
2491	HIMES JOHN	HAITI ROAD	6.11
2589	HOLT DANIEL	LOT 18 BLK B 107 GRANT ST	53.11
2635	HOWARD LISA	PHILLIPS MHP 1999 CLAYTON 16X74 201 BAUGH ST LOT 58	23.35
2741	ITSON JAMES	BAKERS MHP 1984 GILES 12 X 60 136 NEELY ST LOT 3	4.42
2742	ITSON JAMES	BAKERS MHP 1977 FREEDOM 12X60 136 NEELY ST LOT 8	3.57
2743	ITSON JAMES	BAKERS MHP 1978 14X70 MANSION 136 NEELY ST LOT 1	4.98
2744	ITSON JAMES	BAKERS MHP 12X65 1976 ECHO 136 NEELY ST LOT 2	3.21
2745	ITSON JAMES	BAKERS MHP 1979 BILL 14X70 136 NEELY ST LOT 5	4.88
2768	JACOBS JACK	WALTER LAKES SUB LOT 9 BLK C 206 DINSMORE ST	68.48
2821	JOHNSON BEN & SADIE	PATRONS OF HOUSING LOT 6 108 LOGSTON HTS	54.93
3086	LAINHART BRIAN	WILES MHP 1988 14X70 BROOKWOOD 101 SILVER CREEK DR LOT 5	3.95
3133	LAWSON JAMES & DEBBIE	PINNACLE VIEW 1996 CHANDELEAR 16X80 103 BOWMAN RD LOT 19	14.33
3145	LEE CHANDRA	BAKERS MHP 1996 FREEDOM 14X70 136 NEELY ST LOT 4	15.78
3146	LEE CHARLES & TRACY	BAKERS MHP 1995 OAKWOOD 14X80 136 NEELY ST LOT 10	9.60
3160	LEHMANN MARGARET ANN	DOGWOOD HEIGHTS 170 BARBERRY LANE	102.18
3196	LINCOLN NELSON B & JESSIE H	LOT 39 317 PROSPECT ST	115.97
3199	LINDSAY ALBERT & TERESA	FRANK TAYLOR ADDITION LOT 17 NORTH 125 LIBERTY AV	18.31
3256	LONG MARY	PINNACLE VIEW 2007 CHANDELEUR 16X80 103 BOWMAN RD LOT	4721.73
3295	LUNSFORD BILLY R & TAMMY C	LOT ONLY SYCAMORE STREET	18.31
3298	LUNSFORD DEBRA	PINNACLE VIEW 1990 14X70 103 BOWMAN ROAD LOT 4	5.34
3439	MASON LARRY	PHILLIPS MHP 1998 OAKWOOD 16X80 201 BAUGH ST LOT 31	11.48
3449	MATHENEY CHERYL	CHRISTMAS RIDGE LOTS 8-10 BLK B 48 NEELY CT	16.73
3486	MCANINCH ALANA	PINNACLE VIEW 1985 14X80 REDMAN 103 BOWMAN ROAD LOT 7	7.22
3516	MCDONALD BARBARA L	210 FEE STREET 210 FEE STREET	92.17
3518	MCDONALD MICHAEL & DENA	159 REED HILL	57.38
3582	MCMAHAN RUSSELL & STEPHANIE	TRACT 3-A 3.04 ACRES 246 TERRI AV	61.03
3584	MCMAHANS AUTO LLC	S/S CHESTNUT STREET 309 & 311 CHESTNUT STREET	177.00
3632	MIDDLETON JEFF	2232 MENELAUS RD	81.79
3686	MILLS JERRY	PHILLIPS MHP 1996 CLARKSDALE 16X80 201 BAUGH ST LOT 67	22.45
3693	MINIT MART LLC	TANGIBLE 100 PRINCE ROYAL DR	320.67
3742	MOORE JAMES R & MABEL J	HOLLY HILLS LOT 8 BLK A 115 HANSON STREET	77.52
3830	NEACE INVESTMENTS INC	FOUNTAIN PROF PARK LOT 9 1000 ACE DR	549.30
3833	NEAL OWEN	PINNACLE VIEW 1986 CLAYTON 14 X 70 103 BOWMAN ROAD LOT 9	7.22
3835	NEELEY CARL	LOT 7 BLK G JACKSON ADD MADISON STREET	18.31
3836	NEELEY CARL BRITTON & MARY ELIZA	JACKSON ADDITION LOT 5 & 6 BLK G 204 MADISON STREET	85.45
3837	NEELEY HERBERT H	OLD INDIAN HILLS LOTS 1, 2 11 OLD WALLACETON ROAD	91.55
3892	OCWEN LOAN SERVICING LLC	ROSELAWN LOT 54 80 BROWN CT	228.88
3922	OMNI COMMERIAL PROPERTIES LLC	BEAUMONT LOT 148 709 CANDLEWOOD DR	189.21
3965	PARKER SHAWNA	PHILLIPS MHP 1995 FLEETWOOD 16X60 201 BAUGH ST LOT 1	10.60
3970	PARKS HATTIE HAACK & STEVEN KELLY	203 WASHINGTON AVE	6.96
3980	PARSONS OSWALD V	SCAFFOLD CANE-LOGSDON LN .25 ACRES SCAFFOLD CANE ROAD	31.01
4130	POWELL CECIL & CORRINNE	105 & 107 BRIDGE AVENUE 105 BRIDGE AVENUE	80.20
4140	POWELL GENEVA O	PENNINGTON SUB LOT 3 109 ORCHARD ST	48.83
4202	PUCKETT SHEILA	PINNACLE VIEW 1999 CLAYTON 14X70 103 BOWMAN ROAD LOT 37	8.11
4203	PUCKETT SHEILA	PINNACLE VIEW 1998 CLAYTON 16X80 103 BOWMAN ROAD LOT 38	12.86
4252	RDR PROPERTIES INC	DEAN-HERNDON ADDT LOT 35 & 36 110 ELM ST	145.26

Continued on Page A11

ORDINANCE 15 - 20

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF BEREA, KENTUCKY, AMENDING THE PERSONNEL POLICIES AND PROCEDURES, ORDINANCE #6-02, BY AMENDING ARTICLE VII (BENEFITS), SECTION 7.2 (VACATION).

WHEREAS, in Ordinance No. 6-02, the City of Berea adopted comprehensive Personnel Policies and Procedures; and

WHEREAS, § 23.003 of the Berea City Code provides that such Personnel Policies may be amended from time to time; and

WHEREAS, the City Council now desires to amend Employee Benefit Provisions for City personnel contained in Article VII;

NOW, THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Berea, Kentucky, does ordain as follows:

SECTION I

Ordinance #6-02, Personnel Policies and Procedures, Article VII, Section 7.2.5, is hereby amended so that said Section shall read as follows:

5. Employees who work an average of forty hours per week shall be allowed to carry over a maximum of ~~forty hours~~ eighty hours into the next calendar year, and employees who work an average of fifty-six hours per week shall be allowed to carry over a maximum of ~~seventy-two~~ one hundred forty-four hours into the next calendar year. Employees with the maximum leave accumulation shall not lose any accrued vacation leave if they are requested by their supervisor to schedule their vacation at a later date.

SECTION II

The revision of Section 7.2.5 in Section I shall be effective on the passage of this Ordinance, and shall expire on December 31, 2022, when the language of Section 7.2.5 shall revert to the provisions prior to the enactment of this Ordinance.

SECTION III

That all ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict herewith are repealed. This ordinance shall be published according to law.

FIRST READING: August 18, 2020.

SECOND READING AND ENACTMENT: September 1, 2020.

CITY OF BEREA, KENTUCKY

ATTEST:

Clerk of the City Council

APPROVED BY:

Bruce Fraley, Mayor

PREPARED BY:

Corporation Counsel

COUNCIL

FROM PAGE 1

racial equality, and he recommended a document that affirms Berea's aspiration to continue that effort.

"What you are saying in this resolution is that Berea wants to continue the work of its founders, and that is to build a community that's based on justice, and build a community where everyone – black, white, red, yellow – is safe living in the City of Berea. You're doing that because of the history of Berea," Baskin said.

Baskin cautioned that the recent series of crises has highlighted disparities between the African American community and the rest of America, and that an important function of the resolution would be to underscore those problems and express a determination as a local government body to help remedy those issues, because, in his words, you can't solve the problem unless you recognize the problem.

Several council members thanked Baskin for his contribution to the discussion, with Councilmember Jerry Little praising Baskin as a voice of reason. Several council members expressed their belief that a Juneteenth Resolution will soon be passed.

"This is something that I believe we all want to pass. I think we're all in favor of a Juneteenth resolution. It's just getting down the wording," said Cora Jane Wilson.

The council unanimously voted to remove the Juneteenth Resolution from Tuesday's business session agenda so that Steve Caudill can finalize a compromise draft. The item will come up again for a review on Sept. 15.

Ordinance passes

During the business session, the council unanimously adopted an ordinance giving employees more flexibility when it comes to using their vacation hours. During the COVID-19 crisis, employees were having to defer their vacations, which caused them to lose vacation time.

During the City Administrator's Report, David Gregory said staffers, with the help of the Kentucky League of Cities, will soon have a draft of a revised policy and procedure manual. The manual covers code of ethics, employment regulations, hiring, and issues relating to employee benefits. The revision process began 18 months again and was last done in 2013, Gregory said.

Additionally, Gregory praised the work of the Public Works Department for finishing a more visible crosswalk in Old Town, a move recommended by the department to enhance public safety.

Gregory referred to the COVID related federal deferral of payroll taxes ordered by President Trump. Gregory said when the city receives additional information from the U.S. Department of Treasury or the Internal Revenue Service, the city will re-evaluate whether it is possible to implement the change.

Sign revision

During Mayoral Comments, Bruce Fraley said a temporary revision in the sign ordnance means that signs can be placed from now until Nov. 15, specifically those relating to political candidates. Signs can be placed without a fee or a permit, but must not be placed in right of way, Fraley said.

Council comments

During council comments, Ronnie Terrill noted that a new Burger King has opened across from the Amish Store. Emily LaDouceur encouraged citizens to go to Old Town to view the new mural that celebrates the first African American registered nurse to practice in the Commonwealth.

David Rowlette thanked the council for trying to keep taxes low during economically hard times.

— — —

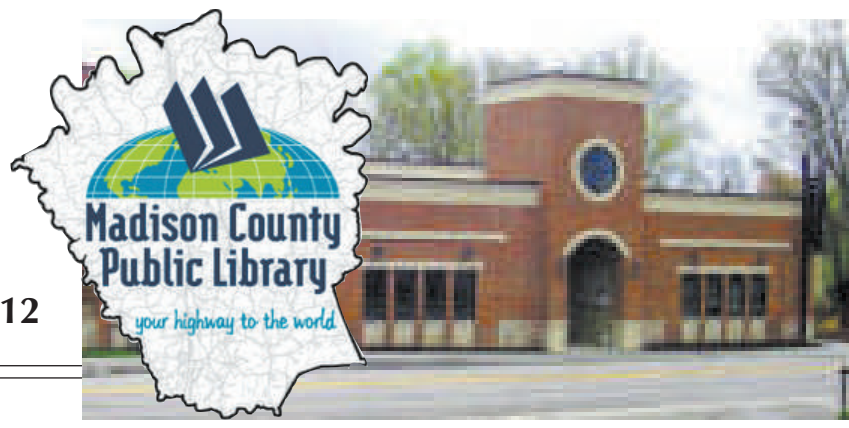
The next Berea City Council meeting is set for 6:30 p.m. on Sept. 16.

www.thebereacitizen.com

NOTICE OF DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES

Continued from A10

BILL #	NAME	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT DUE
4341	RESCTOR TERESA	B & Z MHP LOT 10-B 1972 12X60 1105 SCAFFOLD CANE RD	4.17
4389	RICHMOND DAVID	PHILLIPS MHP 2000 CLAYTON 14 X 56 201 BAUGH ST LOT 21	12.86
4394	RICHMOND IRENE & DANIEL	SOUTH BEREA SUB LOT 18 & PT 19 112 ELM ST	67.14
4396	RICHMOND KENITH	PHILLIPS MHP 2001 REDMAN 16 X 80 201 BAUGH ST LOT 22	17.70
4418	RILEY CONNIE	PINNACLE VIEW 1988 OAKWOOD 14X60 103 BOWMAN RD LOT 55	3.52
4482	ROBINSON ALBERT SCOTT	M/H 1973 14X70 (1.00 ACRE) 338 SHORT LINE PIKE	13.06
4520	ROMPER ROOM CHILD CARE LLC	TANGIBLE 408 MINI MALL DRIVE	35.10
4565	RUBLE CHARLES D & JEAN	OFF BRATCHER LANE 47 COPE LN	67.14
4566	RUBLE DAVID JASON	PHILLIPS MHP 1999 GILES 14X60201 BAUGH ST LOT 73	12.94
4597	SANDLIN DOUGLAS G	TANGIBLE 361 PEACHTREE DR	9.16
4637	SCHAFER MARTHA QUICK	221 JACKSON ST 221 JACKSON ST	103.76
4687	SECRETARY OF HOUSING & URBAN DEV	BLUEBIRD SUB LOT 20-29 BLK C 109 BRIDGE AV	207.51
4692	SEMONIS ZOLA F & MONICA & WM D	306 BOONE STREET 306 BOONE STREET	25.27
4858	SMITH ANNA	PINNACLE VIEW MHP 1977 14X70 FESTIVAL 103 BOWMAN RD LOT 45	4.26
4878	SMITH KIMBERLY	PHILLIPS MHP 2011 CLAYTON 16X80 201 BAUGH ST LOT 66	27.78
4895	SNAPP HOMES & RENTAL LLC	NORWOOD ACRES LOT 28 BLK A 627 RICHMOND ROAD	76.91
4910	SOWERS RYAN	TRACT B 1.28 ACRES 1331 SCAFFOLD CANE ROAD	72.02
4945	SPROUT ADVENTURES LLC	TANGIBLE 137 PLAZA DRIVE	17.05
5006	STOKLEY SAMANTHA	ANGEL ADDT LOT 6 770 JEFFERSON ST W	112.91
5042	STRAUSS JON MATTHEW	LAKEVIEW ESTATES LOT 5 207 PINE VALLEY RD	200.19
5075	SUN PRINT MANAGEMENT LLC	TANGIBLE VARIOUS BEREA	11.78
5115	TAYLOR JEFF	WILES MHP 1997 16X70 REDMAN 101 SILVER CREEK DR LOT 3	8.21
5134	TERRILL BILLY & BARBARA	114 JEFFERSON CT	19.17
5159	THE SMYTH TRUST UNDER AGREEMENT	WILLOW GLEN LOT 9 502 LILY ROSE LN	146.48
5288	TRUE JAMES S & MARY ELLEN	126 BROADWAY ST N	214.84
5289	TRUE JAMES STEVENS	LOT 16 & 17 BLK B 109 GRANT STREET	50.67
5293	TUDOR HARRY	PHILLIPS MHP 1990 CLAYTON 14X70 201 BAUGH ST LOT 32	8.79
5325	UPTON FAMILY INC	TANGIBLE 636 CHESTNUT STREET	17.28
5342	VANWINKLE CHRISTY	B & Z MHP LOT 8-B 1998 OAKWOOD 1101 SCAFFOLD CANE RD	8.12
5348	VANWINKLE HAROLD & KATHY	MIDDLETOWN GLADES RD .43 ACRES 449 WALNUT MEADOW	74.10
5349	VANWINKLE HAROLD & KATHY	LOT 11 & 12 BLK 2 149 RIDGE AV	122.07
5359	VANWINKLE MARK	B & Z MHP LOT 4-A 1998 16X80 1127 SCAFFOLD CANE RD	30.65
5406	WALKER ROBERT M 1/3 INT & CHARLES A	NORWOOD ACRES LOT 31 & 32 102 HIGHLAND DRIVE	170.89
5407	WALKER WEBSTER MRS	RASH RD	31.01
5412	WALLACE JIM & JANE	SUNCREST MEADOWS LOT 17 BLK 1 303 TERRI AV	100.95
5421	WALNUT BEREA LLC	353 WALNUT MEADOW RD	8,971.84
5512	WHITCAR LLC	TANGIBLE 301 MAYDE RD/BEREA	2.71
5579	WILKERSON SALLY	LOTS 32 & 33 112 CRESCENT DRIVE	8.55
5617	WILLIAMS STUART	B & Z MHP LOT 6-A 1973 10X55 1123 SCAFFOLD CANE RD	2.86
5690	WISEMAN GLENNA	PINNACLE VIEW 1998 OAKWOOD 14X80 103 BOWMAN ROAD LOT 12	12.16
5695	WITT GREGG H	CHESTNUT & BROADWAY 439 CHESTNUT & 205 BROADWAY ST S	166.62
5713	WOOD MARGARET E	TRACT 3A (3.6265 ACRES) 728 RICHMOND RD N	12.82
5718	WOODARD TONYA	LUNSFORD SUBDIVISION LOT 11 113 PENNINGTON STREET	97.65
5773	WYNN ZAC REALTOR GUY LLC	BURDETTE ADD LOT 19, 20 & PT 21 BLK C 122 OAK ST	58.59
5784	YINGER GERALD E III & LINDSAY	HERNDON LANE ACRES LOT 13 & 14A 160 HERNDON LN	258.78



Pandemic opens up an avenue for new things

Shelf Notes

Ruthie Maslin, Madison Co. Library

It seems there are two kinds of people in the book choosing arena – those who know what they want and thus like to look for specific titles, and those who prefer browsing and the element of surprise that comes when you happen upon something you didn't even know you were interested in.

That division has become clearer and clearer as this pandemic has continued. One of the biggest requests I had from customers while we were closed to public traffic was to reopen the stacks so they could come in and browse. Even though they could use our online catalog to look for and request whatever titles they wanted and we would get the books to them through our touch-free delivery, what they really wanted was to get to walk up and down the aisles and browse.

A close second to walking the aisles for me is browsing on one of our eBook apps, like OverDrive/KY Libraries Unbound. In fact, browsing there recently, I rediscovered three of my longtime favorite genre authors and enjoyed reading a book by each: The Fallen, by David Baldacci; The Midnight Line, by Lee Child; and Sea of Greed, by Clive Cussler. But I also discovered something while browsing – eMagazines. With the OverDrive app and my Madison County Public Library card, I read the latest issues of Marie Claire and HGTV magazines right on my tablet.

The popularity of browsing is one of the reasons you will see so many book displays and "face-out" shelving of items at the Madison County Public Library. That really appeals to folks' desire to shop for something interesting, new, unexpected, and appealing. I will tell you I am one of those people most of the time. I love browsing the shelves and finding a treasure. One of my favorite things to do on a break at work is to check out the new arrival shelves and see what has recently come in that might be of interest.

We have also seen that with the Drive-Thru book sales in July and August that the Friends of the Madison County Public Library hosted. To keep things as contactless as we could, Friends volunteers bagged up books by genre and category, then on the sale day, people could drive up, pick their categories, and volunteers would load bags in their cars.

Those sales have been super popular, and we are all very grateful for everyone who came out to buy bags of books to support library programs. For the most part, those who came to the sales seemed to enjoy digging down through the bags and discovering all the goodies in them. But we had many people who came to the sale hoping to be able to browse the books and find their own treasures.

Now a good six months into the pandemic, we continue to find out new things about the way people like to use the public library and its services, programs, and materials.

For instance, the at-home, "take and make" crafts and STEM activities for kids took off like wildfire, and their popularity has only continued to grow. Since this all started, kids have made robots and done science experiments, had baking competitions, made birdhouses and popsicle stick bridges, made jump ropes and sun catchers, decorated ball caps and piggy banks. Even adults have been able to get in on the fun with activities like Zoom Zumba classes and take and make painting projects.

I even discovered something about myself. Turns out I love story time! In the old days, I never got to attend story times in person because, well, I was at work and had to work. But now that they are on Facebook and YouTube and I can enjoy them any time, I find myself really looking forward to story time with one of our amazing Youth Services librarians! You can see what's coming up by checking out the "Events" tab on our website, madisonlibrary.org. Most of the programs are viewable on our YouTube channel and/or Facebook page.

And the utilization of our curbside pickup and electronic lockers (which we began during the shutdown) has remained steady, even as our onsite usage has continued to get back closer to our old normal. These are things we plan to continue in some fashion even after the pandemic ends.

I, however, have been a little surprised by the popularity of and need for our on-site, in-person services, especially copying and notary services. In the past, I guess I didn't notice the high usage as much because it was just part of the day-to-day ebb and flow of traffic in the library. But when it is not available and people start asking for it, that's when you really begin to see the high demand and usage.

While I hope never to live through another time like this in my life, I am trying to be open to the new things I am learning about myself, about the library, and about the community that this radical paradigm shift has unearthed. In the meantime, please help us spread the word that the library is open for business.

Last month, we logged more than 12,000 visits – certainly below the 20,000-plus we would typically see at this time of year, but still respectable. And hopefully I will see you soon at the library as well!

Madison County Public Library

507 West Main St., Richmond
859-623-6704
f. 859-623-2032

319 Chestnut St., Berea
859-986-7112
f. 859-986-7208

www.madisonlibrary.org

September 2020

Virtual Programs

Book Talk with BearyBeary
Age: Elementary
Every Monday, 10:00AM-10:30AM on Facebook.

Tinker Tuesday on Facebook
Age: Preschool, Elementary
Every Tuesday, 10:00AM-10:30AM on Facebook.

Read Aloud & Play
Age: Toddler, Preschool
Every Wednesday & Friday, 10:00AM-10:30AM on Facebook.

Here & There Story Time with Taye
Age: Preschool
Every Thursday, 10:00AM-10:30AM on Facebook.

Virtual LEGO Club
Age: Preschool, Elementary, Teens
Every Saturday, 9:00AM-9:00PM on Facebook.

In-Person Programs

Stop the Bleed
Age: Adults
Thursday, September 3, 6:00PM-7:00PM
Offsite - Safety City, Richmond
Registration Required, Masks Required

Blood Drive
Age: Adults
Thursday, September 10 & 24, 10:30AM-5:00PM
Room 013, Richmond Location
Registration Required, Masks Required

Drive-In Movie: National Treasure
Age: All Ages
Friday, September 11, 7:00PM-11:00PM
OFFSITE EVENT - Alumni Coliseum, Richmond
Registration required, Masks required

Nifty Needlers
Age: Teens, Adults
Every Monday starting September 14, 3:30PM-6:00PM
Room 138, Richmond Location
Masks Required

Offsite - Blood Drive
Age: Adults
Thursday, September 15, 11:00AM-5:00PM
Offsite - Union Church, Berea
Registration Required, Masks Required

Berea Writers Circle
Age: Teens, Adults
Saturday, September 19, 1:30PM-3:00PM
Community Room, Berea Location
Masks Required

Free GED Classes
Age: Teens, Adults
Every Tuesday & Thursday,
9:00AM-12:30PM
Room 138, Richmond Location
Registration required; Masks required

Tabletop Adventurers' Society
Age: Teens, Adults
Every Saturday, 1:00PM-6:00PM
Room 138, Richmond Location
Masks Required

Take & Make Kits

Crafternoon at Home
Age: Elementary
Registration required.
Registration: Mondays at 12:00PM. **Please register as a family.**
Pick-up: Starting Thursdays at 9:00AM at both locations.
Virtual Content: Shared on Facebook each Saturday at 4:00PM.
Color-Me Dragons: Register - Aug. 31; Pick-up - Sept. 3
Stone Magnets: Register - Sept. 7; Pick-up - Sept. 10
Weaving Bowls: Register - Sept. 14; Pick-up - Sept. 17
Rock Painting: Register - Sept. 21; Pick-up - Sept. 24

STEM Kits
Age: Elementary
Registration required.
Registration: Tuesdays at 12:00PM. **Please register as an individual.**
Pick-up: Starting Thursdays at 9:00AM at both locations.
Virtual Content: Shared on Facebook & YouTube Fridays at 4:00PM.
Chipbpard Planes: Register - Sept. 8; Pick-up - Sept. 10
Vortex Cannon: Register - Sept. 7; Pick-up - Sept. 24

TeenCraft
Age: Tweens, Teens
Registration required.
Registration: Fridays at 5:00PM. **Please register as an individual.**
Pick-up: Starting Thursdays at 9:00AM at both locations.
Virtual Content: Shared on Facebook Fridays at 4:00PM.
Sensational Staggered Pencil: Register - Aug. 28; Pick-up - Sept. 3
Gem Mandalas: Register - Sept. 4; Pick-up - Sept. 10
Stupendous Self-Healing Card: Register - Sept. 11; Pick-up - Sept. 17
CD Scratch Art: Register - Sept. 18; Pick-up - Sept. 24

Adult Take & Make
Age: Teens, Adults
Registration required.
Registration: Mondays at 9:00AM. **Please register as an individual.**
Pick-up: Starting Thursdays at 9:00AM at both locations.
5D Diamond Painting Kit: Register - Sept. 21; Pick-up - Sept. 24

Adult Take & Move
Age: Teens, Adults
Registration required.
Registration: Mondays at 9:00AM. **Please register as an individual.**
Pick-up: Starting Thursdays at 9:00AM at both locations.
Active at Home Kit: Register - Sept. 28; Pick-up - Oct. 1

Calipari: Wildcats faring well 'living in a bubble'

LEXINGTON (KT) — John Calipari doesn't mind living in a bubble and said the Wildcats have things "pretty well in order" when it comes to guarding against the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic.

"The guys have been great, but this thing has been hard," Calipari said Wednesday. "I'm more concerned with mental health than with anything else. (The players) know they have to wear masks and gloves and stay away and social distancing. … when you're locked into a room for 18 hours a day, my concern is what do we do with these guys every other day? I'm dealing with that."

Calipari has been able to take his squad to different eating establishments in a private setting and the staff has pondered opening up the team locker room, but Calipari isn't ready to commit to unlocking the doors just yet "so they can all congregate together."

"One guy doing something dumb can lock you down," he said. "Even if we are going live (in practice), I will go five, seven minutes and then we'll do something (on the script), in other words, five of them or three of them are spaced (out). Then we will come together again for five or seven minutes and then we will separate."

Kentucky coach John Calipari is making the best of things while his team is in a "bubble" in campus.

Calipari added that he's "trying to be respectful" and that he's "learning something new every day."

"I want to make sure with my guys, we're doing this in a safe way," he said.

Calipari has been impressed with the way the NBA and WNBA have handled a return to the court in a "bubble" setting and could provide a glimpse into future games at the collegiate level.

"There is no homecourt advantage and you're seeing it in the NBA right now," he said. "They're all in this bubble and no fans. … That's going to be the case with playing multiple teams together. The NBA and the WNBA have given us a path that we can do it safely."

As for a league-only schedule, Calipari said his players would favor a traditional schedule as opposed to a league-only approach the Southeastern Conference has taken in football this season. He is also concerned about guarantee money for teams at the mid-major level.

"We don't have the solutions yet," Calipari said. "I trust our league so that will come up with stuff (like) how many games are we going to play — we don't know yet. Do we play on long weekends or come together someplace? Do we play at different on-campus sites?"

"… it's not going to be exactly the same (as the NBA) for two or three months, but how do we do this and make sure everybody is safe and include all of the programs (in college basketball)."

Listern, learn

Calipari spoke out on the UK faculty of African American and African Studies program's suggestion to change the name of Rupp Arena, the team's home arena since 1976.

"From what I understand, they were talking about a lot of different things," he said. "This is another chance for us to listen and learn. Some people agree and some people are not going to agree.

"I would tell you again, for me personally, knowing the family and knowing Herky (Rupp) like I did, what's out there that tells me there's something different? I'm all ears and I'm going to listen. Here is what I do know, the university is doing stuff going forward — diversity issues on our campus, they're dealing with (those issues) — very important for us."

Calipari has taken a lead role with the establishment of the McClendon Minority Leadership Initiative he launched last month to create opportunities for minorities in athletic administration on college campuses across the country

"What we're doing in the minority leadership initiative, we are taking the fronts position in this and the lead position as this thing goes and grows, Kentucky is going to be the lead in what we're doing and be the program that's going to say, 'here are the best-case scenarios in this and how we do it.,'" he said.

Madison Southern wide receiver Jonah Farnstorm is poised to have a big season this year. In the previous two seasons, Farnstorm has been derailed by separate collarbone injuries, which robbed him of much of the 2018 and 2019 seasons.

Comeback kid

Now healthy, Farnstorm has his sights set on a big season

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Madison Southern football Coach Jon Clark isn't shy about heaping praise on senior Jonah Farnstorm, calling him one of the finest wide receivers and students the school has ever seen.

"He is the most talented wide receiver that we've ever had at Madison Southern," Clark said. "He's going to be a big part of what we are going to do this season."

The high praise comes from the coach entering his 10th year at the helm of Eagles football and directed at the wide receiver who caught five balls for 130 yards and one score last season.

There is no doubt that Farnstorm has the talent to be a difference-maker on the field, and big things are expected from him in 2020, so long as he remains healthy. In the previous two seasons, Farnstorm has been derailed by separate collarbone injuries, which robbed him of much of the 2018 and 2019 seasons.

Headed into his senior year, Farnstorm has two goals for the 2020 season.

"One, I want to stay healthy," he said. "That's a big one. As a team, the second is to be sound, play well, and play together and not allow this (Covid-19) adversity to pull us apart."

Trying to heal and being sidelined was tough on Farnstorm, but rather than tossing in the towel, he found other ways to help the team.

"There were setbacks both mentally and physically," he said. "Because I wasn't playing, I had to find other ways to help out the team and get them where they needed to be. If that was by helping them watch the film or helping them remember plays, then that's what I had to do."

Though it was a long road back to the gridiron, Farnstorm gives his teammates credit to keep him in the loop.

"I've been around these guys for a while now, and they're like family to me," he said. "No matter what I go through, they're there for me. So I cannot quit on them because they've been there for me. So I've got to keep pushing through."

All the adversity has helped Farnstorm become mentally and physically challenging. He uses the same traits he uses to excel on the football field carry over into the classroom, where he sports a 3.95 GPA.

"It's all about how you look at it," he said matter-of-factly. "You can be just a student or just an athlete. You have to be both. You have to put as much work in the classroom as you do out on the field."

The senior excels in math in the classroom. He sees similarities in figuring out math problems and determining what defense the opposition is running before the ball's snap.

"In football, when you look at a defense, you have to know what coverage they're in, such as a Cover-4 or Cover-2," he said. "It helps you know what routes you have to run to get open. It's the same thing with equations in math."

Given his ability to keep on track in the classroom and on the field, there is little doubt that Farnstorm will excel in life beyond high school.

"I am hoping to help people out in the world, and, if possible, continue my athletic career on the college level," he said. "I am undecided on a college, and I'm waiting for some possible scholarships."

ABSOLUTE Auction

House & 1.68 Acres M/L
Equipment, Tools, Furniture & Personal Property

Saturday, September 12th @ 10:30 a.m.

4047 Brindle Ridge Rd., Brodhead, KY

Directions: From Brodhead, take Hwy 1505 for 4.7 miles to auction site on left. Auction signs are posted.
This ranch brick house features a kitchen w/ oak cabinetry, dining room, living room, foyer, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, laundry room, and walk out basement w/ 1 car garage. Also has an attached 2 car garage, covered front porch, rear deck, metal building, barn w/ metal roof, central heat & air, laminate, vinyl and carpet flooring, Whirlpool stove & dishwasher, GE oven, blacktop driveway, partially fenced yard, city water & septic system and situated on 1.68 acres more or less.
2014 Buick Encore w/ 31,022 miles, minor damage on rear driver side

Equipment & Tools include: John Deere X729 mower w/ 62" cut ~ John Deere 18 lawn dump cart ~ John Deere grass catcher ~ John Deere pull behind seeder ~ air compressor ~ Stihl weed eater ~ toolboxes ~ hand tools ~ shop vac ~ metal cabinet ~ blower ~ Mantis tiller ~ wheelbarrow and much more.
Personal Property includes: GE refrigerator ~ Kenmore upright freezer ~ estate washer ~ estate dryer ~ Kenmore refrigerator ~ 4 piece bedroom suite ~ oak curio cabinets ~ oak table ~ dining room table & 6 chairs ~ hutch ~ recliners ~ claw foot library table w/ pressed cane insert ~ wing back chair ~ entertainment center ~ end tables ~ half bed w/ dresser & nightstand ~ full bed ~ chest of drawers ~

Buyer's Premium: A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to the winning bid to determine the final sale price.
Terms: Real Estate- 20% down due day of sale with balance in 30 days. Personal Property- Payment in full due day of sale in the form of cash, check, Visa or MasterCard with an additional 3% processing fee ($3 minimum).

Danny Ford, Auctioneer

Ford Brothers, Inc. Auctioneers — Selling the Country
MarkNet ALLIANCE
www.fordbrothersinc.com
Mt. Vernon, KY
606-256-4545 • 800-435-5454

Outpatient Counseling Services at Saint Joseph Berea Senior Renewal Center

The Senior Renewal Center allows clients ages 55 and up to receive an intensive level of treatment without the high cost or inconvenience of inpatient hospitalization. Through a combination of group psychotherapy and individual/family therapy, senior adults gain insight into their illnesses and learn effective ways to cope with individualized issues.

Treatment plans focus on each unique client, with a specific set of circumstances, symptoms and goals to be understood and treated.

The center offers:

- Individual counseling
- Individualized group therapy with other senior adults struggling with similar issues
- Family therapy
- Regular communication with family members
- Regular meetings with primary therapist

CHI Saint Joseph Health

Saint Joseph Berea

Senior Renewal Center
305 Estill Street
Berea, KY 40403

HOURS Monday – Friday | 8 a.m. – 4 p.m.

CHISaintJosephHealth.org

FOR MORE INFORMATION 859.986.6301

$1500 Sign on Bonus! Limited time only!

Express® EMPLOYMENT PROFESSIONALS

HITACHI Inspire the Next

Details and Requirements

- 1st, 2nd Shift, must be flexible to work either shift
- $13 per hour (temp). After conversion, pay will increase to $14.70 per hour
- Conversion process starts 60 days after satisfactory performance
- Paid training, weekly pay, health care benefits

Apply today!

- Online: www.expresspros.com
- Email: Jobs.RichmondKY@expresspros.com
- Office: 155 N. Keeneland Dr. Suite 2, Richmond, Ky. 40475

* Phone: (859) 624-5627

Open interviews Daily! Job Fair every Thursday! Attend to win prizes and gift cards!

Berea
SHOP. DINE. STAY. EXPLORE.
Visit Berea. Tag Photos with #bereabucketlist and win prizes!
For more info visit facebook.com/BereaKY or instagram.com/bereakytourism

Vote
KATIE STARTZMAN
— FOR —
BEREA CITY COUNCIL
Paid for by the campaign fund of Katie Startzman

Place address label here

The Berea Citizen

Wednesday, Sept. 9, 2020 | Vol. 120, Issue 14

Subscriber of week: Patricia Abrams | www.thebereacitizen.com @2020

Barger: Election workers needed

By Andy McDonald
For The Citizen

The Madison County Clerk's office is gearing up for the November 3 general election as officials work to finalize polling locations and secure more poll workers, said Madison County Clerk Kenny Barger.

Barger updated magistrates at Tuesday's videoconference meeting of the Madison County Fiscal Court, noting voters can now request an absentee ballot at govoteky.com. Barger said the ballot was certified on Tuesday, and that it has not been printed yet. The online portal to request a mail-in absentee ballot is open until October 9 at 11:59 p.m.

Kenny Barger

Meanwhile, walk-in absentee voting starts at the Madison County Clerk's Office on October 13 and continues until November 2, the day before the election. Walk-in absentee voting is also offered Saturdays from 8 a.m. to noon during that period, Barger said.

Barger explained while the county has nearly finalized the voting locations, staffing the polls is not yet complete. The county is also planning to have a separate, in-person voting day one week before the general election. "The locations are coming together, but we're trying to get enough people to have

See COURT, A10

Healthy habits

Walk with Doc program to emphasize staying fit

Dr. Louisa Summers, a Health and Human Performance professor at Berea College, will lead Berea's first "Walk with a Doc" walking program.

All walkers are invited to join Summers with the first walk on Friday, Sept. 11 at the John Stephenson Memorial Trail, located at 200 Harrison Road. The program will begin at 8:30 a.m., and no registration is required.

The "Walk with a Doc" is a free hour-long monthly walking program for everyone interested in taking steps toward a healthier lifestyle. As part of the program, an undergraduate student at Berea College will kick off each walk with a short informational talk about a current health topic.

"It is about helping our students gain confidence talking to people about physical activity and how important it is for someone's health and well-being," said Summers, professor in the Health and Human Performance department.

This program's mission uses walking as a means for inspiring communities through movement and conversation, in people of all

See WALK, A10

Virtual school

Easton Frith, top photo, enjoys the first day of school virtually, while Audriella Vaughn poses for a photo during a break in between her assignments. (Submitted)

Students return to class, navigate challenging times

By Keith Taylor
Citizen Publisher

Madison County Schools ushered in the first day of school virtually last Wednesday as students began a new era of learning in a pandemic.

Students opened classes with virtual learning, a new concept to keep students in class amid the onogoing COVID-19 crisis that has postponed in-learning classes until at least the end of the month.

"The administration, teachers, custodian workers, lunch and office personal at Silver Creek Elementary School have been challenged both on an individual basis and team basis," Silver Creek third-grade teacher Garry Gay said. "They have been challenged by the state, county, parents and most of all students. Teachers are learning that they may not always be

See SCHOOL, A10

HAYS REAL ESTATE

Lesha Hays, serving buyers and sellers for 25 years
(859) 626-2497

Weather

Thursday
Partly sunny
High: 89 Low: 67

Friday
Partly sunny
High: 85 Low: 66

Saturday
Storm chance
High: 85 Low:69

Sunday
Partly Sunny
High: 85 Low: 64

Monday
Sunny
High: 82 Low: 57

Tuesday
Sunny
High: 80 Low: 60

Deadlines

- Noon, Tuesday for news submissions, announcements, calendar items, letters to the editor.
- Noon, Tuesday for all advertising.

Our Staff

Keith Taylor, Editor/Publisher
Deanna Tyler, Advertising Director
Becky Brown, Administrative, Editorial Assistant
Teresa Scenters, Publisher Emeritus

Reach us

• 711 Chestnut Street
Suite 2, PO Box 207
Berea, KY 40403
•859 986-0959

Published in Berea, Kentucky, U.S.A.
75¢ Newsstand

Red Colt Properties
(859) 986-0175
208 Pauline Drive, Suite F
Like Us On
Apartments • Storage Space • Office/Retail Space
www.redcoltproperties.com

The BEST
KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
House and Apartment Rentals
507 Glades Road, Berea, KY 40403
859-985-8797
• kjcproperties1@gmail.com • kjcky.com

BUSH ELECTRIC CO.
"The True Light Now Shines"
*New Construction
*Panel Upgrades
*Mobile Home Services
*Excavator available for underground utility
Serving Madison & Surrounding Counties for over 30 years
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured
CE #12167
859-661-0975
davidbushelectricco@gmail.com

OBITUARIES

Thomas 'Tom' Coomer

Thomas "Tom" Coomer, 82, of Versailles, passed away on Sunday, September 6, 2020 at Home Place at Midway.

Thomas was born on May 30, 1938 in Jabez, KY to the late Willie N. Coomer and Grace Baker Coomer. He was born and raised in Pulaski County, one of thirteen children. Tom attended Berea College and Berea Foundation. He was a Social worker for the V.A. Medical Center. He loved taking care of his family and his veterans families. Tom knew no strangers, was a jovial soul, and kind and generous. He attended Journey Church in Versailles.

He is survived by a daughter, Kristen (and Adam) Ross of Versailles; one brother, Paul (and Zula) Coomer of Berea, KY; and two sisters, Helen Walters of Somerset and Pauline Hopper of Somerset.

Along with his parents he was preceded in death by his wife, Barbara Sue Moore, who preceded him on February 5, 2019; one daughter, Stacie Coomer; five brothers, Leonard, Herbert, Walter, Clay and Jerry; and four sisters, Kate, Shirley, Elizabeth and Brenda.

A private family graveside service will be held on Friday, September 11, 2020 at Stacie-Coomer Cemetery in Jabez. Bro. Randy Nation will officiate the service.

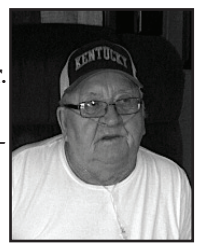
In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Stacie-Coomer Scholarship Church Camp Fund in c/o Howells Mill Christian Assembly, 99 Christian Camp Road, Ona, WV 25545 or you may go online at www.easytithe.com/HMCA

A Celebration of Life Service will be held at a later date. If you wish to attend the service, you may notify Lake Cumberland Funeral Home, P.O. Box 1441, Somerset, KY 42502.

You are welcome to view the obituary and send condolences to the family at our website: www.LakeCumberlandFuneralService.com

Harold Edward 'Birdseed' Conn

Harold Edward "Birdseed" Conn, 76, passed away Friday September 4, 2020 at Baptist Health in Richmond, KY. Mr. Conn was born July 30, 1944 in Garrard County to the late Walter Lee and Bertha Scoggins Conn. Mr. Conn enjoyed playing cards, talking with friends at Cartersville Store, joking and laughing with everyone. He loved farming, working with cattle and tobacco, dirt track racing and U.K. Wildcats Basketball. Mr. Conn especially loved his family and spending time with them. Mr. Conn was of the Holiness Faith.



Other than his parents Mr. Conn was preceded in death by one son, Kenny Conn, two brothers, Lewis Conn, Cecil Conn, two sisters Lucy Carpenter, and Anna Francis Lear.

Mr. Conn is survived by his wife, Rosetta Conn of Paint Lick, KY, four children, Belinda Toney of Somerset, KY, Teresa Potter and her husband Bruce of Paint Lick, KY, Harold Conn and his wife Ann of Paint Lick, KY, Kirt Conn and his wife Stephanie of Paint Lick, KY, 16 grandchildren, Brittany, Josh, Juanita, Joshua, Johnny, Landon, Mayleigh, Becca, Craig, Matt, Samantha, Chris, Albert, Curtis, Grace and Kaitlyn.

Funeral services were Tuesday Sept. 8, 2020 at Cartersville Holiness Church. Bro. Bruce Alcorn officiated. Burial followed in the Manse Cemetery. Pallbearers were Arthur Neal Wilmot, Brian Wilmot, Charlie Parson, Branson Parker, Billy Potter, Curtis Conn, and Matthew Hounshell.Davis & Powell Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. www.davisandpowellfuneralhome.com

Al Messina Jr.

Al Messina Jr. age 93 of Berea, passed away Sept. 5, 2020 at the Compassionate Care Center in Richmond, KY. Al was a Veteran of the US Navy serving in the Pacific Theater during WWII. He was also a retired Tool engineer for Goodyear and Rockwell Industries. Al was born in New Orleans, Louisiana to the late Alridge J. and Thelma Baehr Messina Sr., and he was preceded in death by his son Fred Messina and his late wife Jackie Messina.

Al is survived by his children: Cindy Ricketts, Lloyd Messina, Derick (Dora) Messina, and Joe (Renee) Messina, his sister, Betty Eaves, and his grandchildren: Chris (Taylor) Messina, Brandon (Courtney) Messina, Matt (Becky) Messina, Nick (Chloe) Messina, Corey Fredrick, and Kyle Messina, and his great-grandchildren: Skyler, Kendrick, Asher, Branson, Josslyn, Kason, Landon, Noah and Corbin.

Funeral Services were Wednesday Sept. 9, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home. Matt Messina officiated and pallbearers were his grandsons. Burial with Military Honors took place at Madison County Memorial Gardens.

In lieu of flowers donations are suggested to Hospice Care Plus 208 Kidd Dr. Berea, KY 40403. Online condolences www.lakesfuneralhome.com.

Irene Gadd Smith

Irene Gadd Smith, 91 of Berea, passed away Thursday, September 3, 2020 at the Terrace Nursing Home where she had been a resident.

Irene was born in Madison County to the late Ruford and Louise Robinson Gadd. She retired from Berea College Food Service after working there 28 years. She was a member of Bethel Baptist Church. When she was able, she enjoyed attending the Adult Women's Sunday School Class. In her free time, she enjoyed spending time with her family, gardening, canning, working in her flower garden, sewing and she was an excellent cook.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Frank Smith, her siblings, William Henry Gadd, Goldie Hazelwood, Viley Thomason, Ruben Gadd, Frances Hale, John Gadd, Ed Gadd, and Charlie Gadd, and one great grandson, Austin Tillery.

She is survived by her four daughters, Bonnie (Manuel) Lakes, Gladys (Eddie) Hubbard, Shirley (Garry) Powell, and Delorise (Charlie) Evans; five grandchildren, Richard Lee (Tonia') Tillery, Monica (Jon) Martin, Steve (Lisa) Hubbard, Michael (Heather) Hubbard, and Melissa Powell; five great grandchildren, Briana (Jake) Foley, Payton Tillery, Cain Hubbard, Emily Hubbard, and Kylie Martin; one great-great granddaughter, Kimiah Parker; and a host of nieces, nephews and step grand and great grandchildren.

Funeral services were Saturday, September 5, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home. Rev. Kenny Davis and Rev. Larry David Freeman officiated and Burial followed in the Madison County Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers were be Michael Hubbard, Steve Hubbard, Cain Hubbard, Richard Tillery, Jon Martin, and Kenny Hale.

Steven Dale Burch

Steven Dale Burch, 62, Richmond, died Monday, Aug. 17, 2020, at his residence in Richmond. Burch was formerly employed by Richmond Auto Parts Technology in Richmond, Terminix in Nicholasville and lived in Tallahassee, FL where he was formerly employed by Terminix, Tri Eagle Sales and others. He loved science fiction movies (Star Trek, Star Wars, etc.), Rock n' Roll music, Mountain Dew, and enjoyed watching NASA/SpaceX shuttles lift off. He was survived by the mother of his children, Sherry Burch; One Son, Steven (Jamie) Burch II of Tallahassee, FL; One Daughter; Stacey (Pete) Edwards of Richmond, KY and Four Grandchildren; Halie, Cooper, Tai, and Nicolas. He was son of Dock Burch and Lillian (Williams) Burch, and one of four children. A Sister, Tammy (Mike) Spurlock of Tallahassee, FL and Two Brothers; Mike Burch of Ft. Lauderdale, FL and David (Betty Jo) Burch of Havana, FL. Arrangements by Lakes Funeral Home.

Sarah B. Munn

Sarah B. Munn, age 90, Richmond, passed away on Monday, August 31, 2020 at Baptist Health Hospital in Richmond.

Sarah was born in Berea to the late Bradley and Lillie Hunter Baker. She was a homemaker.

In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her husband, Frank Ivan Munn, one son, David Cornelison, and siblings, Martha Abrams, Dora Gadd, I.A. Baker, Bradley Baker, Jr., and an infant brother, John.

She is survived by her daughter, Debbie Squire; three grandchildren, Tamera Annette Cornelison, Jason Scott Cornelison, and Jacqueline Michelle Henry; and several nieces and nephews. Graveside services were Tuesday, September 8, 2020 at Berea Cemetery with Bro. Rodger Baker presiding.

Lakes Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Brian Keith Renner

Brian Keith Renner, 51, Richmond, passed away unexpectedly on Tuesday, Sept. 1, 2020 at Baptist Health, Richmond.

Brian was born in Berea to Virgie Mae Pigg Renner and the late James "Myrt" Renner. He was a former painter by trade.

In addition to his father, he is also preceded in death by his wife, Glenna Jean Renner, and his brother, James Patrick Renner. He is survived by his mom, Virgie Mae Renner; his daughter, Paisley Renner; his brother Michael Shane Renner; and one granddaughter, Bryleigh Johnson. He will be buried in Berea Cemetery. Lakes Funeral Home in charge of arragements.

THREE GENERATIONS OF FAMILY SERVICE
Lakes
FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATION SERVICES
The Lakes family has served the Berea community and surrounding areas for over 30 years and we are committed to providing professional, personalized, and compassionate end-of-life care.

• 203 North Dogwood Drive, Berea • (859) 986-8416 • Email: info@lakesfuneralhome.com

REPPERT
FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATION SERVICE

859-986-3165
110 N. Broadway Berea KY
Simple Convenient PrePlanning
Visit our website reppertfuneralhome.com Click PrePlanning & Preplanning form FREE. SIMPLE. FAST. When done, click submit.

Carring... for your family at a difficult time

Davis & Powell Funeral Directors
616 Chestnut St Berea KY 40403
859-986-3115 or 859-986-4220
davisandpowellfuneralhome.com
We have the capacity to live stream services

City finance department draws praise

The City of Berea Finance Department drew praise this week from City Administrator David Gregory when he noted the department's work in complying with the annual financial audit.

"The Finance Department is working hard in preparing for the audit," Gregory said. "Just to give you an idea, the department processed 2,025 pages of transactions for all of the purchase orders and all of the transactions we do."

Gregory praised Finance Director Susan Meeks and her staff, noting the work they have done not only to prepare the city for the audit, but also to ensure the city stays in compliance with its own policies and procedures regarding the safeguarding and use of public funds.

"I just want to thank Susan and her team for all they do for the city. They work very hard behind the scenes to make sure that all of our departments comply with policies and rules.

"They hold us all accountable, and I wouldn't expect anything less," Gregory said.

The city's auditing firm will produce an annual report to be received by the Berea City Council in October.

The City of Berea has consistently scored clean audits in recent years.

(City of Berea)

Clayton Sandlin (right) of Knott County received the keys to the 2020 Jeep Gladiator Rubicon from KSP Commissioner Rodney Brewer.

Jeep raffle winner announced by KSP

The Kentucky State Police awarded the 2020 Jeep Gladiator Rubicon to raffle ticket winner, Clayton Sandlin of Knott County.

Sandlin received the keys from KSP Commissioner, Rodney Brewer at the KSP Training Academy in Frankfort on Sept. 8. Sandlin won the vehicle in a raffle held by KSP on Aug. 30 through a Facebook live announcement.

Each year, KSP sells raffle tickets to raise funds to support Trooper Island, a free summer camp for underprivileged boys and girls aged 10-12 operated by KSP on Dale Hollow Lake in Clinton County.

It is financed entirely by donations, no public funds are used. The camp hosts approximately 800 children each summer, providing good food, fresh air, recreation, guidance and structured, esteem building-activities designed to build good citizenship and positive relationships with law enforcement officers. Due to COVID-19, a virtual camp format was utilized this summer.

The raffle raised $212,000 for the camp selling a record number of 27,431 raffle tickets.

RICHMOND POLICE

Robbery suspect sought

The Richmond Police Department is seeking information on the location and identity of the male suspect in the photo at right.

On August 24, at 7 a.m., the suspect entered Valero gas station on Keeneland Drive, Richmond, and demanded money from the clerk.

The suspect implied he was armed and left the business with cash from the register.

The suspect then entered a black passenger car parked nearby and fled the scene.

Please contact the Richmond Police Department with any information at (859) 624-4776 or email information to detective@richmond.ky.us.

Tip: Beware of Scams

Be vigilant and never give personal information over the phone. If they request or demand you pay with a gift card. Hang up.

If they threaten you with jail or a warrant unless you pay. Hang up

Never open unknown emails or click on anything suspicious.

When your computer screen locks and notifies you to call a "special" number to fix it, take it to a trusted business that can help you with a virus.

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

BEREA CODES ENFORCEMENT BOARD
SPECIAL CALLED SESSION

The Berea Codes Enforcement Board will hold a special called hearing on Tuesday, September 22, 2020, at 4:00 p.m. to consider the following items:

• Walnut Meadow Pump Station Berea Municipal Utilities. A request for a variance of 2' Freeboard above Base Flood Elevation for solar panels.

• 109 Elm Street. Glen & Dorothy Ivey. Trash, Rubbish, and Vehicles Nuisance Violation.

The hearing will be held via Video Teleconferencing per KRS 61.826. The public may see and hear the meeting by the City of Berea's Facebook Page, @bereakygov or https://www.facebook.com/berakygov/

Anyone wishing to address the Codes Enforcement Board may request a link to join the hearing via the Zoom platform or submit comments PRIOR TO 4 p.m. by emailing codescomments@bereaky.gov

Amanda Haney
Codes Administrator

Robin Adams
City Clerk

BRIEFS

Sanchez named branch manager

First Southern National Bank is pleased to announce that Chelsie Sanchez will now serve as Branch Manager of the Richmond location at 894 Richmond Plaza. Chelsie began her banking career with First Southern in September 2015 and has served in various roles throughout the organization, but most recently as Retail Banker.

"My favorite thing about First Southern is that our customers come first, and they are our top priority.

They come to us looking for a positive light, or a guide for their financial needs that has their best interests in mind," Chelsie said. "I am honored to be given this opportunity to continue to serve our customers and find new ways to grow our branch and local team."

"I know that Chelsie will bring new energy to the position," said Tyler Cain, Community President Richmond. "I am so proud of the growth she has made and I can't wait to see how her career progresses with First Southern. I know she will have an impact on our branch and our community."

Chelsie resides in Berea with her husband, Jonathan, and son, Cayden. Chelsie loves spending time with family and she enjoys the outdoors. She may be reached at 859-624-6664 or csanchez@fsnb.net.

Stephenson concert set

The first annual virtual Stephenson Memorial Concert of the fall semester will be at 7 p.m., Thursday, Sept. 10.

The livestreamed performance features the fabulous and internationally acclaimed ensemble Third Coast Percussion.

The link for the YouTube Live stream: https://youtu.be/zd-wECjm8qeU .

The concert is open to everyone and you're welcome to share the link.

If you're unable to join live, you can watch the concert on YouTube for 24 hours after the event.

message from Cora Jane Wilson

"Thou shalt not raise a false report; but thine hand with the wicked to be an unrighteous witness."

Exodus 23: 1 KJV

HAD ENOUGH OF FACEBOOK?
So have more than 500 national brands that don't want their ads placed next to hateful, divisive or fake content.
ADVERTISE WITH THE TRUSTED SOURCE
YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER

Complete Cardiac Care
More than 20 years of Clinic & local Hospital care in Richmond & Berea.
7 Board Certifications in all diseases of Heart and Circulation. Certified Hypertension Specialist (high blood pressure).
The Best & Highest rated Cardiologist & Staff by patients & their families throughout the Commonwealth of Kentucky.
Call us for an appointment:
Dr. Asad Jadoon, MD, FACC
Cardiovascular Clinic
1042 Center Dr. | Richmond
859-625-1723
www.heartvein.org
www.veinesthetics.com

Meet the candidates
Berea City Council

To place a spot in this slot, call Deanna Tyler at 986-0950

Remembering 9/11

I remember my first plane ride. I was traveling from Louisville to Michigan to cover Eastern Kentucky University's season-opening football game against Central Michigan.

Aside from being a little nervous, I handled it well, considering our stop was in Detroit and I rented a car and drove it to Mount Pleasant. I remember how easy it was to get through airport security and laid back the flights were both to and from my destination. It was enjoyable and fun.

Being such an up-and-down trip, my main objective was to cover the game and the main reason I was even in Mount Pleasant at the time was simply because longtime Eastern coach Roy Kidd was on the verge of his 300th collegiate victory, a milestone only a select coaches have achieved in history.

The Colonels lost that night and it became more apparent Kidd would reach the plateau in the team's home opener the following week. Eastern beat Liberty on Oct. 8, 2001, giving Kidd the win he needed to join an elite circle of coaches.

I remember it was a fun night that was enjoyed by all and one of the most memorable moments of my career.

How many journalists can say they have written about not one, but two coaches who have won more than 300 games in college football.

Keith Taylor

We had been planning for Kidd's milestone for more than a year and I was relieved — in a good way — when it was over and I'm sure Kidd was too. I spent the entire weekend recovering from one long Saturday night and prepared for the remainder of the season,

Three days later, the impossible happened and 19 years later, it's hard to fathom what transpired on 9-11-01. Like all of you, I remember 9/11 and memories of the horrible events of that day still linger almost two decades later.

It was a scary time and one of the most frightening times in American history.

I remember getting a voice message at home from Rhonda telling me I needed to awake and turn on the television. She told me airplanes were flying into the World Trade Center and we were under attack. For just a moment, I thought I was dreaming, you know that feeling when you first get out of bed?

At the time no one knew the magnitude and the level of evil that was taking place on American soil. I remember I was shocked, angry and scared all at the same time. I called my family and told them I loved them and hugged Rhonda a little tighter when she came home. The song "Where were you when the world stopped turning" by Alan Jackson described my emotions to perfection and I think all Americans felt that way at the time.

Under attack, we all came together and became one, daring anyone or any circumstance to tear us apart. We were unified and one nation under God as we should be.

For a time, America was back to being civil and we all cared for one another, regardless of political affiliation or religious belief. We turned to God and he embraced us unconditionally.

It's sad it took such a unimaginable terrorist attack to bring everyone to their knees.

Why can't we do that now instead of doing it in times of tragedy? America would be much better off instead of a nation of individuals who take being right and wrong to another level. There's no middle ground or room for compromise and that's sad.

Word on the streets

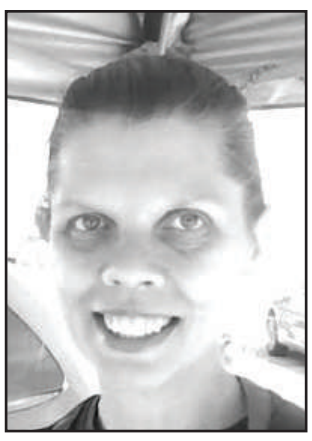
"Do you agree that people should stand up for the National Anthem?

Peanut Johnson

"Yes. I think it is a symbol of America. I think standing shows respect for our country."

J.D. Van Winkle

"Yes. It shows respect and that you are an American."



Jennifer Daniel

" Yes, because it's an American tradition."

Compiled by Randy Coffey

The power of words

A gang of robbers pulled a holdup at the train station, taking away pretty much everything they could carry.

When it was over, a father noticed that his daughter still had all her very expensive diamond rings.

"I wonder how the robbers overlooked those rings?" the father asked.

She said, "When I realized what was happening, I took them off and hid them in my mouth."

"It's a shame your mother wasn't traveling with us," the father said. "She could have saved all our luggage, too."

It would take quite a big mouth to hide luggage. Impossible? Well, I've been hearing some folks on TV, radio and social media lately who just might have mouths big enough to hide a suitcase or two. They constantly spout off about anything and everything.

Roger

If you're anything like me, you have a hard time tolerating people who we in this part of the country call "big mouths." Those are the people who are always angry about one thing or another, people who loudly proclaim their opinions believing they're always right, people who should adhere to sage advice to keep their mouths shut so their ignorance doesn't shine.

You know the Bible gives ample warnings to "big mouths," but we can only assume they're too busy talking to listen.

The Bible tells us that "whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from trouble" (Proverbs 21:23).

Do you suppose the lion's share of the trouble we get ourselves into is the result of talking too much? Most of us have had any number of instances when your words hurt someone's feelings, made someone angry, or made you sound absolutely silly.

"Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: and he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of understanding" (Proverbs 17:28).

It's little wonder that Solomon, a man of great wisdom, once said, "Set a watch, O Lord, before my mouth; keep the door of my lips" (Psalm 141:3).

You see, Solomon understood the power of words. He understood that "big mouths" are troublesome sorts who, despite their best efforts to sound like the smartest person in the room, end up looking stupid.

I don't really enjoy hanging around people with big mouths, but I suppose they would come in handy in the case of holdups.

———

Reach Roger Alford at (502) 514-6857

Letters

Letters to the editor must contain no more than 500 words. Writers are limited to a maximum of 3 letters in a 3-month period.

Letters are published in the order in which they are received as space permits. Letters must not contain libelous materials and all letters must include the author's name, address, a telephone number or e-mail address for verification purposes. Illegible or incoherent letters will not be considered for publication. Letters which do not meet the guidelines will neither be published nor returned to the author. For questions, contact the editor at (859) 986-0959.

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Publisher: Keith Taylor Publisher Emeritus: Teresa Scenters

Reach us: .....Keith Taylor, (publisher@bereacitizen.net)
Advertising .....Deanna Tyler, (advertising@bereacitizen.net)
Classified/Circulation.....Becky Brown (circulation@bereacitizen.net)

The Berea Citizen (USPS 113-380) is published every Wednesday in Berea, Ky., the 'Gateway to Appalachia.' Periodicals postage is paid at the Berea Post Office and at additional mailing offices.

• Postmaster: Send address changes to The Berea Citizen, P.O. Box 207, Berea, KY 40403. The Berea Citizen is a member of the Kentucky Press Association. Advertisers should check their ad the first day it appears in the paper (Wednesday).

• The Berea Citizen shall not be liable for failure to publish an ad or for a typographic error(s) in publication except the extent of the cost of the ad for the first insertion. Adjustments for errors are limited to the cost of that portion of the ad wherein the error occurred.

• We reserve the right to edit or change any submitted information.

© 2020 Berea Publishing, Inc.

MADISON COUNTY DETENTION CENTER

Aug. 28

• Gary Brock, 52, Berea, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor)
• John Campbell, 29, Beattyville, probation violation (for technical violation)
• Flora Carrier, 45, McKee, assault
• Robert Coney, 32, Richmond, failure to appear (two counts)
• Megan Isaacs, 23, Berea, harassing communications
• Brian Renner, 51, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense)
• Fredrick Williams, 38, Richmond, criminal trespassing

Aug. 29

• Melody Adams, 52, Paintsville, alcohol intoxication in a public place
• Emily Barron, 28, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense)
• Joshua Jackson, 32, Berea, assault, alcohol intoxication in a public place
• Alena Lakes, 43, Richmond, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor) (two counts), contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order (two counts)
• Melissa Lear, 47, Richmond, failure to appear
• Teresa Poynter, 30, Richmond, violation of a Kentucky EPO/DVO
• Barry Ray, 58, Lancaster, serving parole violation warrant
• Daniel Rose, 34, London, probation violation (for felony offense) (three counts)

Aug. 30

• Joyce Cahal, 36, Waco, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order
• Jordan Cantara, 42, Richmond, traffic in controlled substance (> or = 4 GMS cocaine), leaving scene of accident- failure to render aid or assistance, criminal mischief
• Justin Curtis, 31, Richmond, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol)
• Amanda Deaton, 32, Georgetown, communication device violation, operating motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol
• Kevin Gibson, 41, Irvine, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor (two counts)
• Melissa Mason, 39, Berea, failure to appear, theft by unlawful taking or disposition shoplifting under $500
• Ashley Stamper, 33, Richmond, assault
• Justin Winkler, 36, Richmond, failure to appear
• Kenneth Wise, 37. Berea, serving time
• Stephanie Young, 39, Richmond, burglary, assault

Aug. 31

• Conner Ches, 23, Lexington, wanton endangerment, criminal mischief
• Justice Gardner, 23, Richmond, criminal trespassing, alcohol intoxication in a public place
• Sarah Gordon, 26, Berea, theft by unlawful taking or disposition shoplifting under $500, criminal trespassing
• Tonya Lynch, 39, Irvine, failure to appear
• Darrin Pingleton, 27, Berea, burglary
• Gary Pingleton, 46, Richmond, failure to appear (two counts)

Sept. 1

• Johnny Bussell, 37, Berea, make false statement to prevent reduction of benefits
• Randall Hall, 34, Richmond, assault, criminal mischief (two counts)
• Kaitlyn Moore, 26, failure to appear
• Michael Robbins, 46, Richmond, failure to appear, bail jumping
• Joshua Sampson, 32, Richmond, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor, public intoxication-controlled substance (excludes alcohol), fleeing or evading police (on foot)

Sept. 2

• Terry Arvin, 57, Richmond, disorderly conduct, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol), assault
• Michelle Cornett, 37, Irvine, failure to appear, robbery, tampering with physical evidence
• Stephen Daffron, 68, Berea, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor
• Randall Hall, 34, Richmond, assault (three counts), menacing, disorderly conduct, criminal mischief
• Christopher Howard, 49, Richmond, probation violation- for felony offense
• Stephanie McCarty, 29, Winchester, serving warrant (for other police agency)
• Dalton O'Brien, 19, Dry Ridge, sexual abuse
• Tyler Sartin, 28, Richmond, assault
• Brandon Smith, 39, Richmond, serving time
• Robert Sturgill, 38, Berea, escape, tampering w/ prisoner monitoring device, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order
• Tyrone Wyatt-Smith, 28, Richmond, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor, traffic in marijuana, possession of controlled substance (opiates)

Sept. 3

• Darrell Allen, 35, Richmond, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol), contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order (two counts)
• Oakley Bicknell, 30, Richmond, possession of controlled substance (heroin), giving officer false identifying information, failure to appear, probation violation (for felony offense)
• Gregory Collins, 37, Berea, disorderly conduct
• Zachary Copley, 26, Berea, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), buy/possess drug paraphernalia
• William Croucher, 40, Berea, public intoxication-controlled substance (excludes alcohol)
• Byron Franzell, 19, Louisville, theft by unlawful taking or disposition all others under $500, disorderly conduct, fleeing or evading police (on foot)
• Benjamin Harrison, 33, Jackson, failure to appear (two counts), contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order
• Kevin Intoree, 32, Georgetown, bail jumping, failure to appear
• Austin Lamb, 27, Richmond, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor)
• Miranda Northern, 31, Waco, failure to appear
• Christina Roberts, 47, Richmond, failure to appear
• Roger Shackelford, 49, Richmond, operating on a suspended or revoked operators license, failure of non-owner operator to maintain required insurance/security, receiving stolen property under $10,000, reckless driving
• Sean Smith, 37, Berea, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order
• Robert Williams, 42, Blacklick OH, serving time
• Lindsay Williamson, 27, Georgetown, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), possession of controlled substance (drug unspecified)

PROPERTY TRANSFERS

Aug. 27

• Dennis and Sharon Engle to Timothy and Jamie Pinson, Lot 8 Bates Subdivision, $9,500
• James and Ashley Ratcliff to Joseph and Catherine Lerza, Lot 96 quail West Subdivision$379,900
• Roy Todd Builders Inc. to Jordan and Latosha Tibbs, Lot 14 Roaring Creek Estates, $244,000
• Michael and Debra Cole to Roy Walling, Lot 4 Plat 15/211, $277,000
• Clyde and Jennifer Trent to Nicholas and Jannelle Shannon, Lot 23 Hidden Hills Subdivision, $212,000
• Bob Hager-Builder Inc. to Green Rental LLC, Lot 27 Stoney Creek Subdivision, $140,000
• Amy and Jack Abshire II to Kerry and Dave Fosburgh, Lot 182 Hampton Ridge Subdivision, $300,000
• Adam McIntosh to Alyssa McIntosh, Lot 8 Plat 20/172, $215,000
• Rafael and Renee Cairo to Dale and Amy Young, Tract One Plat 16/77, $269,000
• Apex Homes LLC to Kurtis and Courtney Malear, Lot 200 Heritage Place Subdivision, $205,000
• William and Anne Ramsay to Edd and Rebekah Easton-Hogg, Lots Holly Hills Addition, $249,000
• Ashley and Justin Padgett to Allen Richards and David Addison, Lot 59 Hill Top Acres Subdivision, $205,000
• Allen and Jessica Richards to Myeshia Floyd, Lots 129-130 Meadow View Subdivision, $157,000
• The Banyans LLC to Rebekah and Adam Roberts, Lot 7 Banyans, $245,000
• Adam and Rebekah Roberts to Eric and Toni Wells, Lot 50 Bush Bottom Estates, $172,000
• Brenda Louder to Ashley and Justin Padgett, Lot 227 Burnells Homestead Estates, $252,000

Aug. 28

• Luke and Kaelyn Prince to Karlton Allex, Lot 16 Briar Wood Estates, $166,000
• Ronald Alexander Jr. to Kim Love Wilson Realty LLC, Lots 35-40 Fairview Subdivision, $52,000
• Bluegrass Property Rentals LLC to Robertson Properties LLC, Lots Markwood Subdivision, $10,000
• Nellie and Barry Goodin to Thomas and Melissa Skinner and John Alexander, Tract Plat 29/117, $100,000
• Michael and Alexis Carlson to William and Kailei Payton, Lot 5 College Park Subdivision, $205,000
• Richard and Cassandra Smith to Chastity and Justin Conley, Lot 49 Twin Lakes Subdivision, $325,000
• Jason and Jami Thomas to Catherine and John Laidlaw III, Lot 51 Creekside Village, $199,000
• Rex and Rebekah Stewart and Malinda Stewart to Patricia Thompson, Unit 23 Arcadian Condominiums, $105,900
• Daisy and Henry Sneed Jr. to Cody Krueger and Sadie Norris, Lot 125 Hampton Ridge Subdivision, $198,000
• KJC Properties LLC to Ramona Branch, Lot 44 Stoney Creek Subdivision, $182,500
• RCT Construction Inc. to Kendal and Joshua Cobb, Lot 61 Doves Landing, $195,000
• The Estate of Donald Arthur (Teresa Vanwinkle, Executrix) to Teresa Vanwinkle, Tract Old Brassfield Road, heirs and assigns
• Verda and Stanley Wylie Jr. to SL WylieSr LLC, Tracts Madison County, assigns forever
• St. Andrews Place Retirement Community Inc. to Kelly Brumfield and Louise Althauser (trustees of the James and Carolyn Wyrick Irrevocable Trust), Unit 5E St. Andrews Place Condominiums, $160,000
• Victory Lane Development Inc. to Jeffrey Hyer, Lot 4 Seven Oaks Subdivision, $278,100

Aug. 31

• Cora Fletcher to Ewell Hembree and Judy Shell, Lot 85 Suncrest Meadows Subdivison, $195,000
• New Idea Construction & Homes LLC to Napier Building & Contracting LLC, Lot 29 Orchard Hills Subdivison, $32,000
• Eric and Cortnie Davidson to Matthew and Erika Thompson, Tract 5 Plat 10/66, $420,000
• Evan Ratliff and Andrea Collins-Ratliff to Matthew and Brittany Goosey, Lot 92 South Bluegrass Junction, $169,500
• Sandra and Billy Bowling Jr. to Katherine Whitaker Hamilton, Lot 7 Spring Lake Addition, $145,000
• Paul Ross to Abagail Hensley, Lots Rosedale Subdivision, $95,000
• Jana Kersey to Windsor Creek Property LLC, Tract Plat 4/8, $37,000
• Richard Scarlavai and Mary Blair to Buddy and Bryen Goble, Lot 108 Waterford Place, $270,000
• Todd Builders LLC to Michael and Brittany Carpenter, Lot5 Serenity Acres Subdivision, $300,000
• Betty Brock to Billy and Judy Walters, Tract Old Highway 52, $58,000
• Lexington City Church Inc. to Herbert Bailey, Tract 2-A Plat 28/101, $35,100
• Janie Richardson and Paris Randall Charles to Harold and Scarlett Charles, Tract Plat 8/164, with love and affection
• Christopher and Michele Ralston to CMH Homes Inc., Tract 2 Plat 28/315, $90,000
• New Idea Construction & Homes LLC to Jason and Lindsey Paulson, Lot 2 Orchard Hills Subdivision, $20,000
• Joyce and James Hazelwood to David and Barbara Raber, Tract P29/89, in fee simple
• Karen Rudick to Timothy and Beverly Walden, Lot 152R Boones Trace, $412,500
• Charles and Traci Wesley to Margaret Pride, Lot 8 P2/341, $170,000
• Chenault Interests LTD to Myron and Mary Rader, Tract 4 Plat 6/374 and Plat 7/42, $95,000

Sept. 1

• Michael Simpson to Brandon and Nikki Stewart, Lot 105 Rolling Hills, $166,000
• Charles and Delphia Farthing to Joshua and Stephanie Reginek, Lot 15 Greenbrier Subdivision, $68,000
• Roger and Marsha Keck to Clay and Shannah Banion, Lot 56 Idylwild Subdivison, $225,000
• Mark Turmon to Patrick and Rebecca Sparks, Lot 5 Lower South Pointe, $184,900
• Amber Wileman to Harlan and Carmela White, Lot 143 Lower South Pointe, $182,000
• David and Nikki Bowling to Elizabeth Tsamas and Christopher Nolan, Lot 26 Double D Meadows, $215,000
• BP Rental Homes LLC to Joudeh Renovations LLC, Lot 69 Persimmon Trace, $192,000
• Sune and Barbara Frederiksen to Andrew and Verlaine McDonald, Tract 1A-2 Plat 29/139, $52,380
• Randall and Janaina Alexander to Leah Miller, Lot 2 Burch Wood Subdivision, $155,000
• Donald Combs to JJW Dev LLC, Lots Plat 29/130, $350,000
• J. Flynn Inc and SJO Investments LLC to William and Jessica Furner, Lot 187 Heritage Place Subdivison, $221,000
• Gregory Evans and Nancy Evans Revocable Trust, Ronnie Evans, and Ruth Evans to Cody and Jaima Johnson, Lot 19 Creekside Villages, $163,900
• Arthur and Cathey Pugh to Jackie and Elizabeth Potter, Lot 78 Crossings Subdivison, $239,000
• MA Conley Construction to Clint Pinion Jr. Lot 111 Heritage Place Subdivision, $256,150
• Brenda and James Lambert to the City of Berea, Kentucky, Tract 2 Plat 29/53, $60,000
• Meridian Partners LLC (successor by merger with 876 Development LLC) to The Renovation Group LLC, Lot 140 Heritage Place Subdivision, $34,000
• Stewart Enterprise Inc. to Chester Powell, Lot 1 Berea Plaza Subdivision, in fee simple
• Shawna and David Haney and Carrie Morton to Donald and Tonia Pierce, Lot 22 Shady Hills Estate, $15,00

Sept 2

• Jennifer Burnette to Raymond Ross, Lot 13 Concords Subdivison, $221,000
• J&F Grant LLC to Lindsey Hannan and Kenneth Catron III, Lot 10 Ashpark Subdivision, $210,000
• Josh and Kenal Cobb to Christopher Leet, Tract Madison County, $159,900
• Subhash Ratna to Brian and Dana Bertrand, Lot 56 Oaks Subdivison, $194,000
• Robyn Grider and Cody Williams to Christopher Hines and Kelly Winshurst, Lot 13 Arlington View Addition, $174,900
• Carrol and Eileen Perkins to Paul and Emily Rhodus, Tracts Madison County, $92,000
• Donald Haney to Bruce Cope Builders Inc., Lot 137 Boones Trace Subdivision, $50,000
• John and Melissa Sipple to Amie Osborne, Tract Plat 24/179, $144,500
• OLDE CKEA P.S.C. to E.T. Properties Inc., Tract Plat 7/16, $425,000
• Emma Noland (trustee of the Sue Noland Trust) and Jane Noland, to Danny Noland and Diane Owens, Lot 2 Plat 29/49, in fee simple
• Tammy and Devin Whitehead to Amy and Benjamin Conrad, Lot 119 Oaks Subdivision, $289,000
• Rose and Caldwell Investments LLC to Vicheata Group Properties LLC, Stephanie Ke, and Alexander Ke, Lot 137 Hidden Hills Subdivision, $29,167
• Rose and Caldwell Investments LLC to Vicheata Group Properties LLC, Stephanie Ke, and Alexander Ke, Lot 106 Hidden Hills Subdivision, $14,167

Online: www.thebereacitizen.com

Classified

Deadline for classified advertising is noon on Tuesday of each week. Classified ads are $7 for the first 25 words, and 10 cents for each additional word.
Yard sale ads are $5 with a five- item listing.

Wednesday September 9, 2020

• Services •

HAYES GRAVEL
859-544-7730

• Apartments •

Blakewood/Wiles Apts
2 BR townhouses
2 BR one level apts.
For rent w/ $400 dep.
Storage Units Available
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

Red Colt Properties
BRYANT'S CROSSING APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$825/mo. + $500 dep.
Electric, water, sewer, garbage, cable and internet PAID
One level 2 BR, 2 BA
Washer & dryer included
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

Shamrock Apts.
1 & 2 BR Available
W/D hook-up, we pay garbage
Adjoining walking track & playground.
Absolutely no pets.
1 BR $400
2 BR $500
1 year lease, deposit required
986-5644

• Apartments •

182 B Reed Hill
Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, townhouse w/ garage, total electric. No pets.
Rent $815, Deposit $815
Call 859-986-2266

• Apartments •

BRTODD INVESTMENTS
Houses and apartments for rent
(859) 661-2950

Red Colt Properties
ROARING CREEK APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$650/mo. + $500 dep.
Utilities included
One level, 2 BR, 1 BA
Washer & Dryer included
Walk-in closets
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

APTS & HOUSES for RENT
In the Berea and Richmond area
859 661-0036

• Commercial •

BOONE SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER
Commercial space for lease, out lots available. Will build to suit.
1600 sq ft of Rental Space
900 sq ft of Office Space
For details call:
(859) 985-5410
Glades Rd. & Richmond Rd.

• Commercial •

FOR RENT: 600+ sq. feet, office space with optional storage. 859-661-5321 38xtfnb

• Miscellaneous •

CARHARTT JEANS $26.99 Napier Brothers 35 Public Square, Lancaster KY. Arait jeans in stock $59.99 6xtfnb

SELL IT IN THE Classifieds

• CARS FOR SALE•

-2005 Chevy Trailblazer four wheel drive, runs good, good condition. $3,500
-2005 Dodge Stratus, runs good, good condition. $1,600 **Call for details (859)-618-4355**

•For Sale•

-Love seat with wood detail, great condition. $275
-End table with storage/magazine rack. $40
-Black ottoman with storage $30
CALL/TEXT 770-894-2828 for photos/Berea address

• STORAGE •

Blakewood Storage Units for Rent
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

Davis Storage Units
$20 – $60
859-582-9710
Hwy. 21 West
115 Linda Ln.

Red Colt Properties
Storage Space Available
Storage units available on North Dogwood Dr. & Layne Ct.
Fenced, Gated, & Climate Controlled Units Available
CALL (859) 986-0175
SPECIAL ON 5X10'S-$20 per month!

•Employment•

Dr. Paul Wong Family Dentistry
-Needed: Full Time Dental Assistant
- Will Train
-Send Resume to 206 Richmond Rd. Berea

Seeking Caregiver
-Looking for night shift and PRN
-In Berea, the Kingston area
-Normal house duties, cooking meals, giving neb. treatments, assistance w/ personal care, suctioning from trach.
-Experience preferred
- Resumes can be sent to psa81367@ yahoo.com
- CALL 859-582-7552

• Real Estate Listings •

KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
(859) - 985 - 8797
Now Leasing!
New 2BR 1.5 BA Apts featuring a fresh new look! $775 Rent with utilities
Follow us on FB and @kjcky.com

Smokehouse Grill
$3 off Dinner or Lunch Buffet!
With purchase of drink (excludes water)
Bring in Coupon!

FOR SALE by Estate of Shirdy Johnson:

House and Lot: **101 Logston Heights**

CALL FOR SHOWING: (859)-302-3846

MAKE BEST OFFER in writing by 9/18/2020 to Steven Connelly, PO BOX 1077, BEREA, KY 40403

•Garage/Yard Sale•

Five Family Yard Sale
Thurs. Sept 10, 5p.m.-8p.m., Fri. & Sat. Sept 11 & 12, 8a.m.-?
Located one mile past Silver Creek School on the left- 400 Hickory Lane (at the end, on the right) Lots of goodies!

Five Family Yard Sale
202 Gregory St., Berea
Thurs., Fri., & Sat. Sept. 10,11, & 12. 9a.m.-5p.m.
Kitchen items, pictures, men's & women's clothing, shoes, purses, too much to mention!

Yard Sale: 120 Holly Hill Dr., Fri. & Sat. Sept. 11 & 12, 9a.m.-? Rain cancels.
Yamaha electric piano, quilts (machine & hand quilted), depression glass, 4 cherry chairs, cookbooks, games, ladies skirts, crutches, antennas, GPS, pictures, rod & reel, what nots, misc. items

415 Opossum Kingdom Rd., Fri. Sept. 11, 8a.m.-? & Sat. Sept. 12, 8a.m.-12p.m.
Huge indoor yard sale with new stuff!

CITIZEN SHOUT OUT

Are you celebrating a special occasion?
A Birthday, Anniversary, Milestone, etc.- Put it in the Paper!
Only $20, for a 2x2
Just fill out this form, include a photo, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY - or email circulation@bereacitizen.net

Who and what are you celebrating?

_____

_____

Your Message:

_____

_____

_____

THE BEREA CITIZEN SUBSCRIPTION

Get the Local News delivered to your doorstep for only $26 a year!
($26 yr. in county / $35 yr.out of county)
Just fill out this form, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY

Name:_____

Address:_____

City, State, Zip:_____

Phone Number:_____

GOD HAS MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL PEOPLES OF THE EARTH
BEREA COLLEGE

Farm Store Cook

SUMMARY
The Line Cook is a full-time position that will play a key role in contributing to our customer satisfaction and acquisition goals. The Line Cook reports directly to the Farm Store Manager. The Line Cook prepares food and set-up stations for menu. Duties will assist the Farm Store Manager with daily tasks.

RESPONSIBILITIES
- Properly learn and execute all recipe procedures
- Maintains safe, secure, and healthy work environment by cleaning work areas, equipment and utensils; segregating and removing garbage; following sanitation standards and procedures; complying with legal regulations.
- Enhances kitchen and organization reputation by accepting ownership for accomplishing new and different requests
- Works alongside fellow kitchen staff to manage kitchen, efficiently complete preparatory tasks, assist in training opportunities, and execute menu implementation.
- Maintain a positive and professional approach with coworkers and customers

For a detailed job description and information on how to apply, please visit:

https://www.berea.edu/human-resources/ and click "Apply for Staff Positions"

The Berea Citizen PRINTING

Yard Signs, Banners, Posters, Cling Window Stickers, Magnetic Vehicle Signs, Large Rigid Signs, Bumper Stickers, Lapel Stickers, Flyers, Envelopes, Candidate Cards, and Post Cards!

Call The Citizen with all of your printing needs!

(859)-986-0959

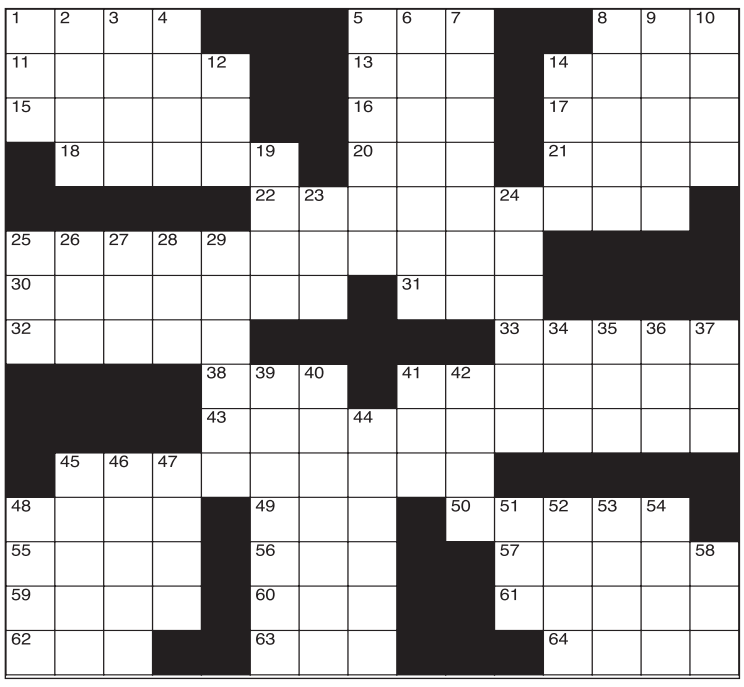
Bluegrass Flooring and Interiors
Mon.-Thurs. 8-11 a.m. and 1-4 p.m.
(859) 353-8003

Nat's Barbershop
Mon.-Tues.-Thurs.
Fri. 8 a.m.-6 p.m.
Sat. 6 a.m.-noon
(859) 537-6487

Estheva Wellness Center
Mon.-Sat.
9 a.m.-7 p.m.
(606) 493-7241

One stop ... || 1695 East Main Street, Richmond, Ky. || ... three shops

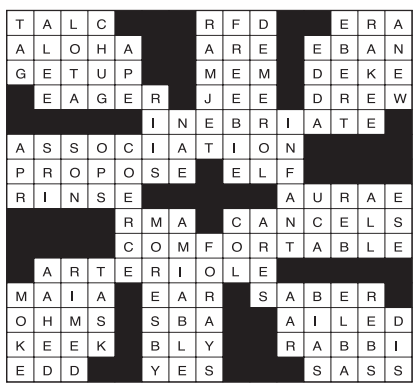
CROSSWORD PUZZLE



CLUES ACROSS
1. GREASY POWDER (ABBR.)
5. RURAL FREE DELIVERY (ABBR.)
8. AMOUNT OF TIME
11. GREETING
13. FORM OF "TO BE"
14. ISRAELI DIPLOMAT
15. OUTFIT
16. THE 13TH LETTER OF THE HEBREW ALPHABET
17. DECEPTIVE MOVEMENT
18. ANXIOUS
20. POPULAR LETTERMAN GUEST
21. SAINTS' SIGNAL CALLER
22. INTOXICATE
25. RELATIONSHIP
30. ASK FOR ONE'S HAND IN MARRIAGE
31. POPULAR WILL FERRELL FILM
32. GARGLE
33. WARNING SENSATION BEFORE MIGRAINE
38. RETURNED MATERIAL AUTHORIZATION (ABBR.)
41. ERASES
43. AT EASE
45. SMALL BRANCH OF AN ARTERY
48. MOTHER OF HERMES
49. BODY PART
50. CAVALRY SWORD
55. WELLNESS CHANTS
56. HELPS LITTLE FIRMS
57. AFFLICTED
59. PEEP
60. NELLIE __, JOURNALIST
61. SPIRITUAL LEADER
62. DOCTOR OF EDUCATION
63. AFFIRMATIVE
64. CHEEK

CLUES DOWN
1. POPULAR KIDS' GAME
2. AWAY FROM WIND
3. ROUND WATER POT
4. DRINK QUICKLY
5. A SIMPLE TYPE OF JET ENGINE
6. SOMETHING FOR NOTHING
7. PAINKILLER
8. SISKEL'S PAL
9. STRONG SPIRIT DISTILLED IN TURKEY
10. AGAIN
12. IMITATE
14. ICELANDIC POEMS
19. JACOB __, AMERICAN JOURNALIST
23. NO (SCOTTISH)
24. NEWBORN
25. CREDIT TERM
26. NONPROFIT RESEARCH GROUP IN CA
27. MALE OFFSPRING
28. IMPORTANT BASEBALL STAT
29. A WAY TO COMPEL
34. FIDDLER CRAB
35. JEWISH EQUIVALENT OF "SIR"
36. EVERY
37. MIDWAY BETWEEN EAST AND SOUTHEAST
39. ANTI-SLAVERY TREATY
40. A FRIENDLY MANNER
41. MILITARY FIGURE (ABBR.)
42. AREA UNITS
44. SUDDEN INCURSIONS
45. EXPRESSED PLEASURE
46. COVERED WITH HOARFROST
47. JOB
48. DONKEY
51. SWISS RIVER
52. PREJUDICE
53. ACTOR IDRIS
54. LIGHT DRY-GAP BRIDGE (ABBR.)
58. CRITICIZE

CROSSWORD ANSWER:



WORD SEARCH

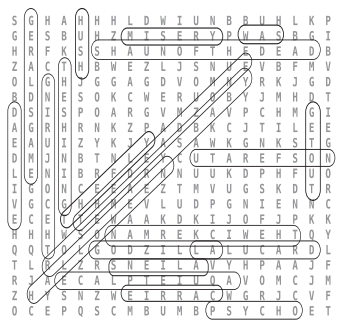
S	G	H	A	H	H	H	L	D	W	I	U	N	B	B	U	H	L	K	P
G	E	S	B	U	H	Z	M	I	S	E	R	Y	P	W	A	S	B	G	I
H	R	F	K	S	S	H	A	U	N	O	F	T	H	E	D	E	A	D	B
Z	A	C	T	H	B	W	E	Z	L	J	S	N	U	E	V	B	F	M	V
O	L	G	H	J	G	G	A	G	D	V	O	M	N	Y	R	K	J	G	D
B	D	N	E	S	O	K	C	W	E	R	U	O	B	Y	J	M	H	D	T
D	S	I	S	P	O	A	R	G	V	M	Z	A	V	P	C	H	M	G	I
A	G	R	H	R	N	K	Z	P	A	D	B	K	C	J	T	I	L	E	E
E	A	U	I	Z	Y	K	J	Y	A	S	A	W	K	G	N	K	S	T	G
D	M	J	N	B	T	N	L	E	Y	C	U	T	A	R	E	F	S	O	N
L	E	N	I	B	R	F	D	R	N	N	U	U	K	D	P	H	F	U	O
I	G	O	N	C	E	E	A	E	Z	T	M	V	U	G	S	K	D	T	R
V	G	C	G	H	H	M	E	V	L	U	D	P	G	N	I	E	N	N	C
E	C	E	T	T	E	W	A	A	K	D	K	I	J	O	F	J	P	K	K
H	H	H	W	S	O	N	A	M	R	E	K	C	I	W	E	H	T	Q	Y
Q	Q	T	O	L	G	O	D	Z	I	L	L	A	L	U	C	A	R	D	L
T	L	R	L	Z	R	S	N	E	I	L	A	V	Y	H	P	A	A	J	F
R	J	A	E	C	A	L	P	T	E	I	U	Q	A	V	O	M	C	J	M
Z	H	Y	S	N	Z	W	E	I	R	R	A	C	W	G	R	J	C	V	F
O	C	E	P	Q	S	C	M	B	U	M	B	P	S	Y	C	H	O	E	T

Find the words hidden vertically, horizontally, diagonally, and backwards.

FRIGHT FLICK WORD SEARCH

ALIENS
A QUIET PLACE
CARRIE
DRACULA
EVIL DEAD
GERALD'S GAME
GET OUT
GODZILLA
HALLOWEEN
HUSH
MISERY
NOSFERATU
PSYCHO
ROSEMARY'S BABY
SAW
SHAUN OF THE DEAD
THE CONJURING
THE DEAD ZONE
THE FLY
THE SHINING
THE WICKER MAN

WORD SEARCH ANSWER:



CRYPTO FUN

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Determine the code to reveal the answer!

Solve the code to discover words related to chickens.
Each number corresponds to a letter.
(Hint: 5 = E)

A. 17 7 2 17 13
Clue: Bird noise

B. 19 5 5 9 19
Clue: Small parts of a plant or flower

C. 17 10 10 4
Clue: Shelter for poultry

D. 5 1 1 19
Clue: Breakfast food

Answers: A. cluck B. seeds C. coop D. eggs

SUDOKU

		9	2	1		3		
	6				4			
9		4		3		5	8	
2			7					9
		5	9					
				6	1		2	
			3	7	5	9		4
5			4					

Level: Intermediate

Fun By The Numbers

Like puzzles? Then you'll love sudoku. This mind-bending puzzle will have you hooked from the moment you square off, so sharpen your pencil and put your sudoku savvy to the test!

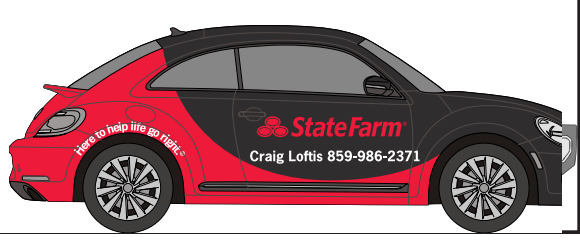
Here's How It Works:
Sudoku puzzles are formatted as a 9x9 grid, broken down into nine 3x3 boxes. To solve a sudoku, the numbers 1 through 9 must fill each row, column and box. Each number can appear only once in each row, column and box. You can figure out the order in which the numbers will appear by using the numeric clues already provided in the boxes. The more numbers you name, the easier it gets to solve the puzzle!

Sudoku answer

8	4	9	2	1	7	3	5	6
3	6	1	5	9	4	2	7	8
7	5	2	6	8	3	4	9	1
9	7	4	1	3	6	5	8	2
2	3	6	7	5	8	1	4	9
1	8	5	9	4	2	6	3	7
4	9	3	8	6	1	7	2	5
6	2	8	3	7	5	9	1	4
5	1	7	4	2	9	8	6	3

HAD ENOUGH OF FACEBOOK?
So have more than 500 national brands that don't want their ads placed next to hateful, divisive or fake content.
ADVERTISE WITH THE TRUSTED SOURCE
YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER
America's Newspapers
America's Newspapers is a national association supporting journalism and healthy newspapers in our local communities.

State Farm™
Craig Loftis, Agent
Providing Insurance and Financial Services
145 Plaza Drive, Berea, Kentucky
986-2371
Accepting new clients!
Our business is growing, give us a call
"Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there."



The price is right

What would you be willing to pay for a pair of 35-year-old used sneakers? The folks at Christie's, the auction house, got $615,000 when the sneakers Michael Jordan wore in 1985 were put up for sale, according to the Association of Mature American Citizens [AMAC]. After all, they were apparently only worn once during an exhibition game in Trieste, Italy. And, as Christie's described the kicks, they are "a one-of-a-kind Michael Jordan artifact." What also made the shoes special is the shard of glass embedded in the sole as a result of Jordan's shattering a glass backboard during the game.

Practice makes perfect

"Golf is deceptively simple and endlessly complicated," according to famed linksman Arnold Palmer. The legendary medalist earned the nickname, The King of Golf, for his prowess on the fairways and proof of his skill are the 21 holes-in-one with which he is credited, says the Association of Mature American Citizens [AMAC]. West Virginian Rocco Figaretti has only one hole-in-one under his belt, but he has plenty of time ahead of him to rack up his share of aces. The four-year-old amazed onlookers at Oglebay Park in Wheeling, WV recently with his skill and dedication; his dad, Mario, remarked that "to say I'm proud would be an understatement."

The boy wonder has been playing since he was three and, obviously, spends a great deal of his time practicing.

Miller's Tire & AUTO CARE

2000 Merchant Drive, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-2800
376 Big Hill Avenue, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-4520

www.millers-tire.com

"Love worketh no ill to his neighbour; therefore love is the fulfilling of the law."

Romans 13:10
KJV

Church directory

The Citizen encourages everyone to attend the worship service of their choice...

Assemblies of God

• New Life Assembly of God, 1002 Paint Lick Rd., Berea, Pastor Ricky Rector, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-9880.

Apostolic

• Potter's House of Restoration Apostolic Church, 217 N. Estill Ave. in Richmond, Pastor Johnny Brindley. Sunday service 2 p.m., Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Call 606-234-5167

• Calvary Apostolic Church, 1350 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday School 1 p.m. worship 2 p.m., Pastor Josh Hampton. For details, call 302-3926 www.cacberea.com

Baptist

• Berea Baptist Church, 310 Chestnut St., Pastor Kevin Slemp, Service at 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-9391

• Bethel Baptist Church, 847 Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Kenny Davis, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 986-7341.

• Bethlehem Baptist Church, Dreyfus Road, Pastor Chris Cobb, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1711.

• Blue Lick Missionary Baptist Church, Blue Lick Road, Pastor Jimmy Lakes, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Calvary Baptist Church, 614 Richmond Road, Pastor Wayne Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-9788.

• Conway Baptist Church, US 25S, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Bobby Turner, 606-308-2055. Sunday evening 6 p.m.

• Church on the Rock, 1049 Richmond Road, the Rev. Mark Sarver, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-1899.

• Emmanuel Baptist Church, 1456 Paint Lick Road, Pastor Joey Kays, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2604.

• Faith Baptist Church, 486 Battlefield Memorial Hwy, Pastor John Doss. Sunday services 11 a.m. & 6:30 p.m. 859-625-8548.

• Faith Decision Baptist Church, 1335 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Pastor Jimmy Closterman. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Farristown Baptist Church, Menelaus Road, Farristown, Pastor, Ray Reed, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2617. Van ministry, 986-3770.

• First Baptist Church of Berea, 459 Walnut Meadow Pike, the Rev. J.K. Cunningham, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2127.

• Friendship Valley Baptist Church, 740 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, the Rev. Ralph Shepperson, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Galilee Baptist Church, Mason Lake Road, Pastor Lee Abney, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-0471.

• Gethsemane Baptist Church, Old U.S. 25, Pastor Ed Cortez, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-0655.

• Gloryland Baptist Church, Richmond Road, Pastor Cecil Burns, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 624-3023.

• Grace Baptist Church, 111 HaitiRd., Pastor Jim Murriner, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1129.

• Hays Fork Baptist Church, 4447 Hays Fork Lane, Richmond. Minister Samuel Smith, Sunday worship 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Sunday evening.

• Knob Lick Baptist Church, 225 Knob Lick Road, Irvine. Preacher Fred Livingood, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 859-353-7215.

• Liberty Avenue Baptist Church, 273 Mt. Vernon Road, Pastor Kenneth Felty, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Celebrate Recovery, Tues. 6 pm. For details, call 986-9249

• Lighthouse Baptist Church, Gabbardtown Road, the Rev. Chad Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 859-421-1689.

• Macedonia Baptist Church, 6567 of Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Bro. Jim Craig, Sunday worship 11a.m.

• Middletown Baptist Church, 2253 Menelaus Pike, Rev. William Dooley, Sunday worship. For details, call 985-7033.

• New Liberty Baptist Church, Smith Lane, Bobtown, Pastor Alfonso Kenney, Sunday worship 11:15 a.m. For details, call 986-2919.

• New Vision Missionary Baptist Church, 193 Bridge Stone in Berea, Pastor Glen Whittemore. 859-248-5096.

• Owsley Fork Baptist Church, 627 Owsley Fork Road, Big Hill, Bro. Danny Robbins. 986-4481.

• Panola Baptist Church, Panola Road, Waco, Bro. Marvin Neal. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Pilot Knob Missionary Baptist Church, KY 421, Big Hill, the Rev. Greg Lakes, two Sunday worship services at 8 a.m. and 10:45 a.m. Sunday school - 9:30 a.m. For details, call 985-9342.

• Red House Baptist Church, 2301 Red House Rd., Richmond. Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 623-8471.

• Red Lick Baptist Church, 601 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, Sunday School 10 a.m. Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Bro. Chris Isaacs 859 302-3411.

• Roundstone Missionary Baptist Church, US 25 South, Pastor Jami Hamilton, Sunday School, 10, Worship 11 a.m. Contact pastorhamilton2012@gmail.com, 859-339-9407

• Silver Creek Baptist Church, 1784 Big Hill Road, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. Rev. Jimmy Ashcraft For details, call 986-LOVE.

• Valley Baptist Church, 4482 Copper Creek Road, Sunday worship 11 a.m.; Sunday night 6 p.m., Pastor Bro. Jeff Draper 859-302-3752.

• Wallaceton Baptist Church, 3121 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pator Leonard Harrison 859 230-5005

• West Side Baptist Church, Prince Royal Drive, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Allen Livingood. For details, call 986-3444.

• White Lick Baptist Church, Cartersville Road, Sunday worship 11:00 a.m. Brother Jeff Cox. For details, call 925-4641.

Christian

• Glades Christian Church, Glades Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m., Pastor Rick Fulton. For details, call 986-1421.

• Wayside Christian Church, Menelaus Pike, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Ron Lutes. For details, call 985-9465.

Church of Christ

• Berea Church of Christ, 357 North Dogwood Drive, Berea. Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Stephen Boyd. For details, call 986-4438.

First Church of God

• Fountain Park First Church of God, 5000 Secretarian Dr., Richmond. Pastor Ben Jordan, Sunday worship - 11 a.m. 623-3511.

Church of God

• Berea Church of God, 189 Rash Road, Berea, the Rev. Steve Hobbs. Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-4968.

• Conway Church of God, US 25 South, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., the Rev. C.W. Williams.

• Paint Lick Church of God, Old RailRoad Bed Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-3390.

• Harmon's Lick Church of God, Harmon's Lick Rd, Sunday service 11 a.m., Bro. Vernon Willard, 792-8639.

Catholic

• St. Clare Catholic Church, 622 Chestnut St., Sunday mass 9 a.m., Saturday mass 7 p.m., Spanish mass Sunday 4 p.m. Rev. Gary Simpson. For details, call 986-4633.

Disciples of Christ

• First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 206 Chestnut St., Sunday worship 8:30 and 10:40 a.m., Rev. Mark and Rev. Lisa Caldwell-Reiss. For details, call 986-4553.

• Kirksville Christian Church, KY 595 at KY 1295, Kirksville, the Rev. John Poulette, 484-769-9351. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Mt. Zion Christian Church, 830 Battlefield Memorial Highway, the Rev. Roger Hurt.

Episcopal

• Danforth Chapel, Berea College Draper Building, evening prayer 6 p.m. on first, third and fifth Thursdays.

• Episcopal Church of Our Saviour, 2323 Lexington Road, Richmond, the Rev. Carol Ruthven, Priest in Charge. Sunday Holy Eucharist 11 a.m. Bible study 10 am. For details, call 623-1226 or www.oursaviourky.org.

Lutheran

• St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 1285 Barnes Mill Road, Richmond, Sunday worship 9:30 a.m., the Rev. Barry Neese, pastor. For details, call 623-7254.

Methodist

• Berea United Methodist Church, 101 Fee St., Sunday worship 8:30 & 11 a.m., Pastor Timo Karvonen. For details, call 986-3485.

• Paint Lick United Methodist Church, 10950 KY 52 West, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 925-4441.

Pentecostal

• Bearwallow Pentecostal Holiness Church, Bear Wallow Road, Dreyfus, Pastor Charles Whittamore.

• Berea Evangelistic Center, 180 Plaza Drive, Sunday worship 1 p.m., Pastor Jeff Osborne. For details, call 986-8491. bereaevangelistic.org

• Big Hill Pentecostal Holiness Church, US 421, Pastor, Rev. Steve Isaacs. Call 606-386-3237.

• Compass Worship Center, 292 Glades Rd., Ste 5, Pastor Adam Roberts. Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. 859-358-3391.

• Holy Pentecostal Sanctuary, Crestview Drive, Bro. Harold Eads.

• Harmons Lick Holiness Church, Harmons Lick Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11:30 a.m., Pastor Mikie Leger. For details, call 859-893-4367.

• Pony Express Holiness Church, 1711 Big Hill Rd., Worship Mon. - Fri. at 7:30 p.m., Sunday worship 6 p.m.., Pastor Artie Jacob Alexander. For details, call 859-893-3654.

Presbyterian

• Whites Memorial Presbyterian Church, 401 White Station Rd., Sun. worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Rev. Tim Noel. Call 986-7734 or go to whitesmemorial.weebly.com/.Religious

Society of Friends (Quakers)

• Berea Friends Meeting, 300 Harrison Road, Sunday worship 10 a.m. For details, call 334-0406.

Other

• Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 156 S. Keeneland Dr., Richmond. Sunday sacrament 10:50 a.m., Bishop Emery Martin. For details, call 624-2067.

• Crossroads Fellowship Church, 475 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday worship 11:03 a.m., Pastor Jonas Hill. For details, call 859-986-LIFE.

• First Faith Independent Church, 700 N Powell Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Darren Slone. For details, call 859-314-1465.

• Liberty Avenue Full Gospel Outreach, 113 Liberty Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Donald R. Wilson.

• Living Waters Sanctuary, Liberty Avenue, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Rev. Larry Day. For details, call 859-661-2119.

•New Hope Reformed Church, 704 Mayde Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. Pastor Russ Westbrook 606-975-3415. newhopereformed.net.

• River of Life Foursquare Church, 590 Mt. Vernon Rd., Berea, Sunday worship 9 & 11 a.m., Pastor Tim Lawson. For details, call 985-7809.

• Rugged Cross Cowboy Church, Bluegrass Stockyards (348 K Street), Thursday at 7 p.m. Pastor Jeff Duncan, contact at (859) 608-5322.

• Union Church, 200 Prospect St., Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m. Rev. Kent Gilbert. For details, call 986-3725.

• Unitarian Universalist Fellowship, 1081 Willis Branch Road, Richmond, Sunday service 10:45 a.m. For details, call Karen Janssen at 623-1584.

Mike's Classic Car Wash
Located on Glades Road

Near New Auto Center
CHECK OUR WEEKLY SPECIALS
$69 DOWN BUYS!
"Our Reputation is your guarantee"
(859) 986-8888
200 Richmond Rd N, Berea, KY
view our inventory 24/7 at nearnewauto.com

Patio now open!
For pick-up and curb-side delivery, call (859) 358-2851
Apollo Pizza Est. 1981 & Beer Emporium
215 Adams Street, Berea, Ky. 40403

SUBWAY
3 BEREA LOCATIONS
202 Richmond Rd N, Berea (859) 986-7595
240 Brenwood St., Berea (859) 985-2596
101 Peggy Flat Spur, Berea (859) 985-7371

MEPCO Home Health Agency
Healing Hands, Warm Hearts
859-626-4501
Accredited by the Joint Commission

Dinner Bell Restaurant
127 Plaza Drive, Berea
986-2777

Southern Roots Boutique, LLC
37 Public Square
Lancaster, KY 40444
859-792-1685
~Hours~
Mon- Frid 10-6 | Saturday 10-4
Psalms 139:14
Follow us on Instagram @southernrootsboutiquellc
Facebook @ Southern Roots Boutique LLC

Calendar

> "If you believe in yourself and have dedication and pride – and never quit, you'll be a winner. The price of victory is high but so are the rewards."
>
> Paul Bryant

Calendar announcements should include name of event, time, date, location, a brief description and contact information. Announcements promoting sales for profit (unless from a nonprofit organization) are available through advertising department. Announcements should be in by noon Monday; they will be printed as space and time allows.

Parks & Recreation

• The Madison County Youth Football League is taking sign-ups for its fall season. Cost is $65 per player and leagues offered are: Flag division (K-first-grade), Junior Division (second-third-grade), senior division (fourth-fifth-grade), travel teams also are offered by the league. Sign-up at www.mcyfl.net.

• Adventure Falls in Richmond is accepting reservations Noon-8 p.m. for mini-golf (limited to six people at a time) and batting cages. To reserve a time, call (859) 626-0030.

• The Richmond Parks and Recreation will host a community drive-in at Eastern Kentucky University's Alumni Coliseum, on Friday, Sept. 11.

• The Richmond Parks and Recreation will host a kite-fest 10 a.m.-1 p.m on Saturday, Sept. 12 at the Lake Reba Softball Complex.

Writing project

• "Coming of Age," a free year-long writing project for local women over 60, begins in September. The project aims to help older women develop and share creative work.

Project leaders are Libby Falk Jones of Berea (retired faculty, Berea College) and Julianne Unsel of Irvine (retired faculty, Evergreen State University). They will offer writing tips and prompts at monthly meetings to be held in Madison and Estill Counties. For more information and to apply to join the project, contact Libby Jones at jonesl@berea.edu or Jules Unsel at unselj@evergreen.edu. Application deadline is Sept. 10.

U.S. 25 Yard Sale

• The annual U.S. 25 yard sale has been rescheduled for Oct. 2-3.

Local clubs, church groups, school and youth league teams, bands and other groups are urged to organize their items and have a great event.

Garden grant

• Grow Appalachia is accepting garden grant proposals for 2021. Sept. 1 is the final date to submit draft reviews for review and feedback and final proposals are due on Oct. 1. Proposals and questions can be sent to info@growappalachia.org.

Golf Scramble

• The Berea Backs the Blue Golf Scramble will be at 9 a.m. Oct. 10 at The Greens at Churchill's. All proceeds will go to charity programs sponsored by the Berea Police Department. Teams of four will cost $400, $100 per player and mulligans and skirts can br puchrsed for $10 or three for $25.

For more information, contact sponsor Tina McIntosh at (859) 302-5264.

Chalk the Walk

In obervance of National Suicide Prevention Awareness Week, Baptist Health Richmond will have a "Chalk the Walk" on Thursday, Sept. 10 to raise awareness for our friends, family and co-workers who may be battling a mental health condition.

The kickoff event will be streamed on Facebook LIVE at 10 a.m. on Baptist Health Richmond's Facebook page to promote the safety and health of our community due to the safety recommendations to prevent the spread of COVID-19.

KentuckyToday
Sign up for our free Morning Briefing.
State news, UK sports, national and world news, Baptist Life
www.kentuckytoday.com

DANNY MILLER
INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES. INC.
Perhaps I can help.
Life Insurance • Long-Term Care Insurance • Health Insurance
Retirement Planning • Estate Conservation • Traditional / ROTH IRAs
Simple IRAs • Disability Insurance • 401ks / Rollovers
Medicare Supplements • College Funding Strategies
208 Pauline Drive, Suite C • Berea, KY 40403
Phone: 859.985.8473 • millergd@ft.nyl.com
Danny Miller is a Registered Representative offering securities through NYLIFE Securities LLC, Member FINRA/SIPC, A Licensed Insurance Agency, 9300 Shelbyville Rd., Ste 1250, Louisville KY 40222 502.327.8589. Danny Miller Insurance & Financial Services Inc. is not owned or operated by NYLIFE Securities LLC or its affiliates.

DAVID MAYO
Agency Manager
216 Pauline Drive,
Berea, Kentucky 40403
(859) 986-2318
Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00 a.m.- 4:30 p.m.
BIG ON COMMITMENT
Kentucky Farm Bureau Insurance
A Member Service
Auto Farm Home Renters Health Mobile Home Boat Life Business
FARM BUREAU INSURANCE

Dr. Paul Wong DMD
Family Dentistry
Now Accepting New Patients
For all your dental needs, give us a call.
859 986-8491

Kentucky Auto Parts
AUTOMOTIVE RECYCLING CENTER
(859) 985-1151
TOLL FREE 1-877-500-PART
NEW AND USED PARTS
666 Mt. Vernon Road, Berea, Kentucky 40403

Choose Your Own Collision Repair Facility
Renfro's collision
Chris Bucher, Manager
Mon-Fri 8am-5pm closed noon-1pm for lunch
301 Richmond Road Berea, KY
Phone: 859-986-8611
Email: renfroscollisionberea@aol.com

Reflections

Berea Citizen archives, Sept. 13, 2001

'Berea Reacts to Terroristic Attack'

"Berea Reacts to Terroristic Attack" was the main headline of this edition of The Berea Citizen, 19 years ago. The town was stunned by the attack on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon. The Red Cross provided help for victims, and flags were lowered to half-mast. Schools and businesses remained open. Superintendent at the time, Mike Caudill, said they tried to keep the day as normal as possible for the kids and kept the TVs off. School Crisis teams also prepared to have counselors ready if students needed to talk. Berea College considered closing, but remained open for their students and also advised their staff to show support for their students. The Berea Post Office remained open, and lowered their flag to half-mast.

• Publisher emeritus, Teresa Scenters, titled her column "The Day the unthinkable became a reality." Scenters wrote about her family losing their beloved Aunt Leila shortly after the terroristic attack news. She wrote how this allowed her to deeply empathize with countless Americans who were experiencing the sudden loss of loved ones, who went to work that day on 9/11 and never returned. She wrote

Above, many flags across the city, state and country — like this one on the College Square — were at half mast immediately after the terrorist attacks in New York City and Washington, D.C. At right, the sign at the Berea Volunteer Fire and Rescue Squad headquarters was draped with black ribbons in honor of emergency workers who lost their lives in the disasters.

"What these extremist nut cases don't realize is that this atrocious act will only draw Americans closer together." Scenters closed her article by pointing out that churches of various denominations have come together, to cover our country in prayer. She urged readers to join them in prayer, so that God would bless America through the hard times.

• Editor Scott Powell wrote an article emphasizing the importance of Faith during this attack on America. He wrote about the need for Americans to set aside differences, and to come together in unity in support for the country. Powell concluded his article with these encouraging words, "We must have faith that we will survive this together. We must have faith that life will go on. We must have faith that we can prevent this from happening again. And we must have faith that God will continue to bless America."

Compiled by Becky Brown/Citizen Writer

NOSW adds two new staff members

The New Opportunity School for Women (NOSW) added two new women to its staff this summer: Jimmie Lewis, as the newly created Recruitment, Assessment and Graduate Engagement Coordinator; and Jacinda Townsend Gides as its new Development and Communications Coordinator.

Lewis has been a therapist in private practice since 2012, having worked in the mental health and community development fields for decades. She first became acquainted with NOSW when she worked with the Christian Appalachian Project in the early nineties.

Having participated as a clinical counselor in a June 2014 NOSW Residential Program, she has been involved with NOSW ever since.

Townsend Gides first encountered NOSW while serving as the Appalachian Writer in Residence at Berea College. In that capacity she coordinated a service-learning day in October of 2019 with NOSW alumni.

Gides brings a wealth of experience as a professor, attorney and journalist to her new challenge of communicating NOSW's mission to potential clients and supporters.

She has worked with underserved communities of women, both domestically and internationally, including a year of teaching at the Indiana Women's Prison and on-site work with anti-slavery activists in Mauritania.

Business directory

Banks

• Community Trust Bank, 525 Walnut Meadow Road, Berea. Phone: 985-0561

Dentistry

• Mary Oldfield, DMD, PSC, 126 North Broadway, Berea. Phone: 986-2060

Newspaper

• The Berea Citizen, 711 Chestnut Street, Berea. Phone: 986-0959

Pharmacy

• Berea Drug, U.S. 25 North. Phone: 986-4521

• *To advertise in the business directory, call Becky Brown at 986-0959.*

PREP PROFILE: BEREA FOOTBALL

Pirates look to build on last year

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Tony DeGregorio – 1st year
Last year: 7-4, 0-4 District
Key losses: 11 seniors
Returners: Jaiden Cunningham, Tanner Hayden, Clayton Martinez and Rey Alejandro

Outlook

When the 2020 Berea Pirates host Clinton County on Sept. 11 at 7:30 p.m., it will be a new look in many ways. Leading the Pirates ship will be first year coach Tony DeGregorio who inherits a team that graduated 11 players.

DeGregorio is no stranger to Pirates football as he served as an assistant for five years. For leadership and play, the first year coach will look to Jaiden Cunningham, Tanner Hayden, Clayton Martinez and Rey Alejandro, all of whom saw significant snaps on both sides of the ball.

Though the team lost 11 seniors, DeGregorio expects overall team depth to be a strength in 2020.

"We should have more depth than last season, which will help," he said. "The team's expectation for this season is to continue the winning ways, never quit and play smash mouth football every week."

Given the pandemic, DeGregorio said he considers being able to play the season a win-win for everyone involved in high school football.

"The nine-game season is the best case scenario we could hope for, the KHSAA has done and is continuing to do a great job by monitoring what is happening in the surrounding states with fall sports," he said. "We have only been able to lift weights and condition, with limits of 10 players per group with each coach. As you know, Berea is a smaller school, so we don't face the same issues as the larger schools with 50-plus players."

The team has been able practice in full gear since Aug. 24. Because of it, DeGregorio feels everyone is in the same boat, preparation-wise.

"We only have about two and a half weeks from the time we are able to put on helmets until the first game, so it will be challenging," he said.

Schedule

Sept. 11 Clinton County – 7:30 p.m.
Sept. 18 at Sayre – 7:30 p.m.
Sept. 25 Harlan - 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 3 at Caverna – 1:30 p.m.
Oct. 9 at KCD – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 16 Eminence – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 23 at Frankfort – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 30 at Jellico, Tenn. – 7:30 p.m.
Nov. 6 Jackson County – 7:30 p.m.

Coming next week: Complete fall sports preview

SCHOOL

FROM PAGE 1

successful but they will always give the greatest effort and reflect on outcomes.

"We as Madison County employees will thrive in our every day challenges. Our devotion to hard work has and will continue to be noticed in the classroom as well as our community and most of all our commitment to our students. We will rise."

Madison County Schools is offering a technology helpline for students needing assistance while off-campus. The helpline is available Monday-Friday 8 a.m.-9 p.m. and can be assesed by calling (859) 387-6630.

Kentucky Farm Bureau (David Mayo) is offereing free Wi-Fi for students from 7 a.m.-10 p.m.

"Reliable broadband internet service, especially in the rural parts of our state, is something that far too many Kentuckians still don't have access to in their homes," said Mark Haney, President of KFB. "In a world that now demands video meetings, virtual events and continual email communications – not to mention the tens of thousands of students who are about to start their new school year from home – internet connectivity is a must. We want to help ease that burden for some of our fellow Kentuckians through this initiative."

COURT

FROM PAGE 1

two locations to vote a week before in Richmond and Berea," Barger said. "But we're having difficulty finding folks who don't work during the day," Barger said.

Barger noted the county has many first-time volunteer poll workers signed up to help with the election, which is a very positive development. But he added more help is needed. "We've got 190 volunteers, but they are volunteering for Election Day. And with the polls the way they've modeled, we don't need as many people on Election Day, because we're doing early mail-in and absentee, and then we're trying to do the week before at two locations," Barger said.

Finalized plans concerning the election will likely be announced at the Madison County Fiscal Court's next meeting on September 22, Barger reported.

Citizens can request an absentee ballot or volunteer to help with the election by visiting www.madisoncountyclerk.us or call 859 624-4703.

In other business, the fiscal court unanimously approved a budget amendment to receive funds from the Coronavirus Aid Relief and Economic Security (CARES) act for $3,865,853. The act enables local governments to be reimbursed for expenditures relating to the COVID-19 pandemic. So far, Madison County has submitted requests for reimbursement for $1,082,853 in expenses that occurred March 1 through June 30. The county has been approved to receive up to $3.8 million in reimbursements, and Judge/Executive Reagan Taylor noted that more requests from Madison County are forthcoming.

Also approved Tuesday was a resolution for the God's Outreach food bank expansion project. The project has been approved for $300,000 in Community Development Block Grant funds, but the resolution requests the payment of contracts related to the project for approximately $83,000. The CBDG funds are administered through the Kentucky Department of Local Government. Madison County Treasurer said there have been $298,000 in expenditures on the project so far.

Additionally, the court unanimously approved a resolution for a memorandum of understanding between the Madison County Emergency Management Agency and Baptist Health Richmond for cooperation in the event of a disaster. The agreement between the two parties is approved annually, according to EMA Deputy Director Dustin Heiser.

In other business, the court approved an inter-local agreement between Madison County and several other Kentucky counties to participate in the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act agreement to help facilitate employments services. The agreement includes the counties of Anderson, Bourbon, Boyle, Clark, Estill, Franklin, Garrard, Harrison, Jessamine, Lexington/Fayette, Lincoln, Mercer, Nicolas, Powell, Scott, and Woodford. The act clarifies the role of local officials at the respective workforce development offices.

In department business, David Addison was approved to be hired as a light duty mechanic for the county road department, and during the judge's report, Taylor announced that the county's annual household hazardous waste event will take place on October 3 from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the county's South Clarksville Lane facility near the Highway U.S. 421/U.S. 25 split. The event does not include tires, officials said. Call 624-4709 for more information on what is accepted at that waste disposal event.

The next teleconference meeting of the Madison County Fiscal Court will take place on September 22 at 9:30 a.m.

Public notice

The Kentucky Historic Preservation Review Board will consider the (1) Berea College Square Commercial Historic District (2) Berea Downtown Commercial and Residential Historic District for listing on the National Register of Historic Places. The Board will meet at 10:00 a.m. EST, October 13, by video teleconference, with review board members participating from remote locations. The teleconference may be accessed at https://chime.aws/7144550826 Meeting ID: 7144 55 0826. The meeting is open to the public. A copy of the nomination is available at the local library and at www.heritage.ky.gov. Written comments can be addressed to Craig Potts, SHPO, Kentucky Heritage Council, 410 High Street, Frankfort, KY 40601.

WALK

FROM PAGE 1

ages.

"The program is both physically and mentally valuable. Besides the exercise, a lot of learning takes place because of the opportunity for docs to spread good health information." (https://walkwithadoc.org/who-we-are/metrics/).

The nationwide Walk with a Doc is a non-profit organization that encourages physical activity in all people. This is a great opportunity to get to talk to a health professional and ask questions in an informal, fun, and healthy environment. The free walks will take place once monthly on the second Friday of the month at 8:30am. All CDC social distance guidelines are followed.

For more information about the Walk with a Doc program please visit: https://walkwithadoc.org/ and contact: Dr. Louisa Summers email: summersl@berea.edu, and for specifics about program contact Skylar Garhart. Email: gayhartm@berea.edu.

Story by Lawren Brinley. brinleyl@berea.edu.

ABSOLUTE LIVE Auction

MR. MONEY ED CUMMINS' HOUSE & 15 ACRES M/L, TRUCK, FURNITURE & PERSONAL PROPERTY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19TH @ 1 P.M.
1168 FORT HARROD WAY, BRODHEAD, KY

DIRECTIONS: From Mt. Vernon, follow Hwy 150 approximately 7 miles. Turn left on Ft. Harrod Way. Go 1.1 miles to the auction site on right. Auction signs are posted.

This home features an eat-in kitchen, living room, 2 bedrooms, bath, bonus room, and unfinished walk-out basement. Also has hardwood flooring, fuel oil heat, central air, covered rear porch, city water, septic system, 2 ponds all situated on 15 acres m/l.

Additional improvements include 2 car detached garage, barn w/storage area, and an additional barn.

Personal Property includes:

Pickup truck ~ John Deere D105 riding mower ~ Murray 46" cut riding mower ~ Yard King riding mower ~ 2 push mowers ~ lawn cart ~ swing ~ dining room table & chairs ~ hutch ~ Frigidaire refrigerator ~ Magic Chef range ~ drop leaf table ~ rugs ~ coffee table & end tables ~ 2 round tables ~ oak curio cabinet w/ glass shelves ~ floor lamps ~ 3 piece bedroom suite ~ vintage 3 piece bedroom suite ~ prints ~ mirrors ~ oak stool ~ couch & chair ~ various lamps ~ glassware ~ cookware ~ vintage dining table and much more.

AUCTIONEER'S NOTE: If you're looking for a mini farm with plenty of elbow room, then be sure to mark your calendar to attend this absolute auction on Saturday, September 19th @ 1 p.m. Seldom will you have the opportunity to purchase this type of property in this area at your own price.

NOTE: The purchaser of a single-family residence built before 1978 has a maximum of 10 days to inspect the property of lead-based paint. The period for inspections begins September 9th through September 18th. The successful bidder must sign a waiver of the 10-day inspection period.

Notice: In accordance with the CDC and to protect our customers and staff, we would like to encourage the maintaining of social distancing and recommend wearing facial covering at our auction site to further prevent the spread of Covid-19.

BUYER'S PREMIUM: A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to the winning bid to determine the final sale price on both real estate and personal property.

TERMS: Real Estate- 20% down due day of sale, with balance in 30 days with deed. Personal Property - Payment in full due at pickup in the form of cash, check, Visa or MasterCard with an additional 3% processing fee ($3 minimum).

MarkNet ALLIANCE

Ford Brothers, Inc. Auctioneers Selling the Country

Auctioneers: Jeff Cromer and Sam Ford

KAA

NAA Auctioneer

www.fordbrothersinc.com
Mt. Vernon, KY
606-256-4545 • 800-435-5454

Berea
SHOP. DINE. STAY. EXPLORE.
Visit Berea. Tag Photos with #bereabucketlist and win prizes!
For more info visit facebook.com/BereaKY or instagram.com/bereakytourism

Vote to Re-Elect
Cora Jane WILSON
BEREA CITY COUNCIL
paid for by Cora Jane Wilson

Place address label here

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Wednesday, Sept. 16, 2020 Vol. 120, Issue 15

Subscriber of week: Harvey Little Jr. www.thebereacitizen.com @2020

Deanna Tyler, Realtor
859-302-0898
CENTURY 21 Advantage Realty

Airport project set for take off

By Andy McDonald
For The Citizen

The Berea City Council heard the first reading of an ordinance that will help secure funding for a water and sewer line extension project for the Central Kentucky Regional Airport (CKRA) in Madison County.

City Council

In a Tuesday videoconference work session, the council heard a presentation from Madison County Airport Board Chair George Wyatt and Karen Leverenz of the Blue Grass Area Development District.

Wyatt explained CKRA is in the second phase of a three-phase improvement project to upgrade airport facilities to allow for expansion. The first phase involved constructing new T hangars, which will be occupied this fall. The second phase is the extension of the water/sewer line to connect to Berea Municipal Utilities, and improvement of the terminal building is the third phase.

The cost of the $1.2 million upgrade would be mostly funded through a $1,024,800 grant from the Appalachian Regional Commission, while the three governments, including Berea, are being asked to guarantee a loan for the reminder of the cost,

See PROJECT, A11

Weather

Thursday
Partly sunny
High: 81 Low: 55

Friday
Partly sunny
High: 71 Low: 48

Saturday
Sunny
High: 69 Low:45

Sunday
Sunny
High: 72 Low: 45

Monday
Sunny
High: 72 Low: 45

Tuesday
Sunny
High: 75 Low: 46

Delay of game

Following a long delay because of the COVD-19 pandemic, high school football and other sports made a return to the field last week. The Berea football team opened its season with a 48-14 loss to Clinton County last Friday night at Duerson Stadium. The Pirates will return to the field Friday night at Lexington Sayre. Kickoff is set for 7:30 p.m. Madison Southern is scheduled to open the season Saturday with a 1 p.m. kickoff against Pulaski County. The season was delayed by nearly a month because of the ongoing coronavius pandemic. A complete preview of fall sports appears inside on page B1.

The Citizen/Mike Moore

Deadlines

- Noon, Tuesday for news submissions, announcements, calendar items, letters to the editor.
- Noon, Tuesday for all advertising.

Our Staff

Keith Taylor, Editor/Publisher
Deanna Tyler, Advertising Director
Becky Brown, Administrative, Editorial Assistant
Teresa Scenters, Honorary Publisher

Constitution week

Berea Mayor Bruce Fraley signs a proclomation declaring Sept. 14-20 as Constitution Week in Berea and presented the document to the Daughters of the American Revolution. The proclamation by Fraley urges citizens in Berea to "reaffirm the ideals the framers of the Constitution had in 1987." This year marks the 233rd anniversary of the faming of the Constitution of the United States of America by the Constitutional Convention.

Tourism strategy discussed

Officials and citizens met last week to redefine Berea's strategy for drawing tourism and business to town, according to Rick Thomas, who provided a report of the meeting at Wednesday's session of the Berea Tourism Commission.

Thomas said one main focus of discussion for the Tourism Accelerator Committee, a subcommittee of the Berea

See TOURISM, A12

Reach us

• 711 Chestnut Street
Suite 2, PO Box 207
Berea, KY 40403
•859 986-0959

Published in Berea, Kentucky, U.S.A.

75¢ Newsstand

6 78819 00300 2

Red Colt Properties
(859) 986-0175
208 Pauline Drive, Suite F
Like Us On
Apartments • Storage Space • Office/Retail Space
www.redcoltproperties.com

The BEST
KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
House and Apartment Rentals
507 Glades Road, Berea, KY 40403
859-985-8797
• kjcproperties1@gmail.com • kjcky.com

BUSH ELECTRIC CO.
"The True Light Now Shines"
*New Construction
*Panel Upgrades
*Mobile Home Services
*Excavator available for underground utility
Serving Madison & Surrounding Counties for over 30 years
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured
CE #12167
859-661-0975
davidbushelectricco@gmail.com

OBITUARIES

Mary Therese Rosella Reilly

Mary Therese Rosella Reilly, 77, of Berea, departed this life on Sept. 9, 2020. She passed peacefully at Bluegrass Hospice after a nearly year-long battle with cancer. She was born to the late Herman and Henrietta Hoying on March 25, 1943 on their farm in Carthagena, Ohio.

She was known by many names. Mary to her siblings, Sister Myra to the nuns, Therese to her friends and husband, Mom and Grandma to her children and grandchildren. No matter what she was called, Mary Therese was known for her servants' heart, an easy laugh, finding joy in life's littlest things, and her tireless work ethic. She prided herself in taking good care of all of those around her and being of service to her community.

In her early life she was a nun in the Precious Blood order and after graduating from the University of Dayton, she taught elementary school in Cincinnati, Ohio. She then met her husband Dave while volunteering with the Christian Appalachian Project, teaching kindergarten in Jackson County.

Together they made their home in Berea for the past 40 years where they raised 5 children and were active members of St. Clare Catholic Church. Mary Therese enjoyed her women's group and making handicrafts and food items for the annual bazaar. Over the years, she was a regular volunteer with Habitat for Humanity and PeaceCraft. Mary Therese made weekly donations to the food pantry, stopping by on her way to the store to find out what was needed. She was known to give rides to strangers or provide food to the hungry that she met on her daily trips around town.

Mary Therese loved to garden and feed her family with the fruits of her labor. She took pride in passing on the traditions of planting and harvesting to her children and grandchildren. She had an incredible knowledge of plants that made every hike to the Pinnacles an education about the various trees and flowers of the forest. She also had quite the competitive spirit and enjoyed a fun game of cards. She was always looking for a good hand and a good partner for the win.

Mary Therese never met a stranger and was infinitely interested in hearing other people's stories. She liked to share her own stories and was a friend to many. She will be greatly missed by all who were lucky enough to know her.

She is survived by her husband Dave Reilly of Berea, KY, daughter Sarah (Reilly) Hoffman and her husband David of Raleigh, NC, Nathan Reilly and his wife Theresa of Cincinnati, Ohio, Rachel Reilly and her husband Ty Bullard of Chapel Hill, NC, Danielle Reilly of Beverly Hills, MI, Elizabeth (Reilly) Hays and her husband Rob of Lexington, KY; and 12 of her 16 siblings. She has 12 grandchildren: Jonathan, Reese, Henry, Peter, Elise, Denise, Michael, Noah, Vivian, Joseph, Rebecca, and Brandon.

Funeral Mass was at 1 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 12, 2020 at Saint Mark Catholic Church in Richmond. Father Mark Hoying officiated. Burial followed at Berea Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to PeaceCraft (128 Main St. Berea, KY 40403), Habitat for Humanity of Madison and Clark County (PO Box 186, Richmond, KY 40476), or Bluegrass Hospice (1733 Harrodsburg Rd. Lexington, KY 40504).

Davis & Powell Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Stella Faye Cope

Stella Faye Cope, 80, died Friday, September 11, 2020 at the Compassionate Care Center following a brief illness. Ms. Cope was born in Jackson County on June 16, 1940 to the late Jim C. and Elsie See VanWinkle. She was a home maker and a very loving mother and granny, she loved to play bingo, going for rides, and eating at Dinner Bell Restaurant. Ms. Cope was loved by everyone that knew her and will be greatly missed. She was of the Baptist faith and attended Living Waters Sanctuary.

Other than her parents she was preceded in death by; her husband Frank Cope, and two sons, Phillip Cope and Claude Franklin Cope. Two brothers, and three sisters also preceded her.

Ms. Cope is survived by her children; Kenneth Cope and his wife Kathy of Franklin, OH, Ernest Cope of Berea, Geraldine Stallsworth and her husband Eddie of Berea, Donnie Cope and his wife Lori of Mount Vernon, Christine Cope Tankersley of Berea, Tommy Cope of Richmond, KY, Jean Masters and her husband Dennis of Berea, and Billy Ray Cope Rockcastle County. 17 grandchildren and a host great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and friends also survive.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Tuesday, September 15 at the Davis & Powell Funeral Home with Rev. Robert Miller officiated. Burial followed in the Scaffold Cane Cemetery. Pallbearers were her grandsons.

Deborah Miller Baker

Deborah Miller Baker, 58, passed away Sunday, September 6, 2020 at Bluegrass Hospice Care Center in Lexington. She was born November 17, 1961 in Middletown, Ohio to the late Emanuel and Kathern Miller. She enjoyed life to the fullest and was the most fun loving mother always there for her children and anyone else that needed help, she loved to fish, dance and play bingo, but her favorite place was her front porch swing. Deborah was of the Pentecostal faith and attended the House of Prayer in Franklin, Ohio for many years.

Deborah is survived by her children; Steven Emanuel Coffey of Berea, Stephanie Kay Martinez of Bradenton, Fl, step-daughter, Angela Renee' Coffey of Dayton, Oh. Four sisters; Brenda Ruybol and her husband David of Loveland, Colorado, Cheri Miller and her husband Ronald Lunsford of Richmond, KY, Melissa Coffey and her husband Scott of Thornhill, TN, and Kathy Dawson and her husband Jason of Berea, KY. Five grandchildren; Matthew, Nicole, Dustin, Kori, Kemper, and Caleb. Several nieces, nephews, and friends whom she loved very much also survive.

Graveside services were at 1 p.m. on Friday, Sept. 11, 2020 at the Miller Family Cemetery on Buffalo Hollow Road. Pastor Sammy Reed officiated. Davis & Powell Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Mitchell Baker

Mitchell Baker, a resident of the Dreyfus area of Madison County all his life, died Thursday, September 10, 2020 at Kenwood Healthcare in Richmond. He was the son of the late Burnom and Gladys Hunter Baker and member of Knob Lick Baptist Church.

Mitchell was an avid model car collector, loved drawing horses and cars (especially Chevrolets), puzzles, old movies and old westerns. He read his Bible every day and would tell anyone who disturbed him that he would talk later because he was reading his Bible.

He is survived by 4 sisters, Sheila Evans (William Abney), Myrna Hehr, (Wally), Paulette Gilliam (Gene), Ruth Felty; sisters-in-law, Liza Baker, Donna Baker; his nephew Daniel Baker who was his devoted guardian; surviving aunt and uncle, Barbara and Maurice Dula; as well as numerous nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, relatives and friends. In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by 5 siblings, Nolan Baker, Dale Baker, Danny Baker, Donna Gabbard and Carolyn Bradley.

Because of the current Covid-19 pandemic, the Funeral Service and Burial was private for immediate family only.

Reppert Funeral Home and Cremation Service is entrusted with arrangements.

Mitzi Lanham Mobley

Mitzi Lanham Mobley, age 68, of Berea, passed away Friday, September 11, 2020 at Baptist Health in Richmond.

Mitzi was born in Covington, Kentucky to the late William and Louise Burke Lanham. She was a cosmetologist at the Potter's Clay Salon in Berea and a member of Church on the Rock.

In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her sister Angela Mason and an infant brother Duane Lanham.

She is survived by her loving husband Mark Mobley, her children, Amanda Rader and Devin (April) Rader; step children, Carmelita (Jim Ed) Harris and Candice Mobley; father and mother-in-law, Rex and Sharon Mobley; one sister, Vickie Isaacs; her grandchildren, Hezekiah Fogle, Jaxon Happy, Taven Rader, Sevin Rader, Ayson Rader, Kanen Rader, Israel Rader, Kaiden, Preston, Christabelle, Johnnalyn Wilburn, Chloe Wilburn, and Abigail Harris; nieces, Mitzi Young and Sheila Mason; and brother-in-law, Glenn Mason.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m., Wednesday, Sept. 16, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home in Berea. Pastor Mark Sarver officiated. Burial followed in the Berea Cemetery.

Subscribe and **SAVE**

In tough times like these, every penny counts.

Subscribe today and improve your bottom line

The Berea Citizen

711 Chestnut Street • P.O. Box 207
Berea, Ky. 40403
In-County: $26 a year Out-of-County: $35

Call Libby at 986-0959 to subscribe

REPPERT
FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATION SERVICE

859-986-3165
110 N. Broadway Berea KY

Simple
Convenient
PrePlanning

Visit our website
reppertfuneralhome.com
Click PrePlanning &
Preplanning form
FREE. SIMPLE. FAST.
When done, click
submit.

BEREA POLICE

Traffic accidents on the rise

The number of reported traffic accidents in the City of Berea rose for the second straight month, according to the Berea Police Department. In August, police reported there were 36 traffic accidents in the city compared to 32 in July and 27 in June.

Locations of traffic accidents the month of August included: Four accidents on Chestnut Street; three accidents each on I-75 South, Clay Drive, Prince Royal Drive and Jill Street. Two accidents each on Brenwood Street, Glades Road, Paint Lick Road, Richmond Road, Woodford Avenue, I-75 North; one accident each on I-75 S exit 77, Prospect Street, Old U.S. 25, Miracle Drive, McKinney Street, Main Street, KY Highway 1016, Jefferson Street. (City of Berea)

BEREA FIRE

Number of calls dropped in August

The Berea Fire Department experienced a slight drop in the number of calls for the month of August, fielding 56 requests for service, compared to 68 in July and 54 in June.

In August, the fire department responded to two fires, answered 20 calls for rescue/emergency medical services, 10 false alarms, 8 motor vehicle accidents with injuries and six motor vehicle accidents without injuries. Additionally, the department completed 12 public service calls, three medical assists of EMS, four assists of police or other governmental agencies, and two animal rescues, among others. (City of Berea)

RICHMOND POLICE

Anonymous tip leads to arrest

On Sept. 13, the Richmond Police Department received an anonymous tip about narcotics trafficking at 416 N. 3rd Street. With this information, officers began an investigation and later executed a search warrant at the residence. Found inside the home were several digital scales, 2.65 oz. of suspected heroin, one gram of suspected fentanyl, 20 Xanax bars, over $1000 in currency, a black semi-auto handgun, and several items of drug paraphernalia.

Police identified Darrell Jackson, 57, as the resident and later arrested and charged him with:

- Possession of a Handgun by a Convicted Felon
- Trafficking in Controlled Substance (Heroin)
- Trafficking in Controlled Substance (Carfentanil/Fentanyl Derivatives) (Enhancement)
- Trafficking in Controlled Substance 3rd Degree

The Richmond Police Department wants our community to know their tips do not go unnoticed, and we will pursue those who choose to sell this toxic and poisonous substance on our streets.

If you have any information about drug activity in your neighborhood, please email us anonymously at drugs@richmond.ky.us

Robbery suspect arrested

Samuel Aaron Blessing, 32, of Lexington, has been identified and charged with the robbery that occurred at Valero in Richmond on August 24, 2020.

Blessing is lodged in the Fayette County Detention Center.

SHERIFF

Office mourns death of K9 Kash

The Madison County Sheriff's Office, with heavy hearts, would like to inform our community of the passing of K9 Kash.

K9 Kash faithfully served Madison County alongside his partner, Deputy J. Thompson.

K9 Kash passed away on Thursday September 3rd, 2020 after being diagnosed with a terminal illness in late June of this year.

K9 Kash was an imported 8-year-old male German Shepherd certified in narcotics detection and tracking.

K9 Kash had served the Madison County Sheriff's Office since April of 2019, after previously serving at a Northern Kentucky Police Agency, and held narcotics and tracking certifications from the National Narcotic Detector Dog Association (NNDDA) and the No Nonsense Patrol Dog Association (NNPDA).

K9 Kash was tested and certified in the detection of illegal narcotics including; heroin, methamphetamine, cocaine, ecstasy and marijuana.

Deputy Thompson and K9 Kash, with their combined talents and experience, were responsible for the seizure of illegal narcotics, monies in excess of $80,000 and firearms used for drug trafficking from the streets of Madison County. Together, Deputy Thompson and K9 Kash were responsible for numerous drug arrests.

Request for bids

Berea Farmers Market

1.1 PROJECT INFORMATION

A. Notice to Bidders: Qualified bidders may submit bids for project as described in this Document. Submit bids according to the Instructions to Bidders.

B. Project Identification: Berea Farmers Market

1. Project Location: 635 Chestnut Street, Berea, KY 40403

C. Owner: City of Berea.

D. Architect: Brandstetter Carroll Inc., 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40517.

E. Project Description: Project consists of three open air shelters, parking lot improvements, and landscaping improvements.

F. Construction Contract: Bids will be received for the following Work:

1. General Contract (all trades) for full project.

1.2 BID SUBMITTAL AND OPENING

A. Owner will receive sealed lump sum bids until the bid time and date at the location given below. Owner will consider bids prepared in compliance with the Instructions to Bidders issued by Owner, and delivered as follows:

1. Bid Date: October 6, 2020
2. Bid Time: 5:00 p.m. EST, local time.
3. Location: 212 Chestnut Street, Berea, KY 40403
4. Bids will be opened and read aloud at the Berea City Council Meeting to be held at 6:30 p.m. EST, local time. This is a closed meeting to the public however will be available for viewing through the City's Facebook Live account.

B. Bids received after this date and time will not be accepted. The City of Berea reserves the right to reject any and all bids/proposals.

C. Sales tax is to be included in the bid amount. Sales tax will be deducted via change order for Owner direct purchase items after the bid has been awarded.

1.3 BID SECURITY

A. Bid security shall be submitted with each bid in the amount of 5 percent of the bid amount. No bids may be withdrawn for a period of 60 days after opening of bids. Owner reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive informalities and irregularities.

1.4 PREBID MEETING

A. Prebid Meeting: A Prebid meeting will not be held however all bidders are encouraged to visit the site to become familiar with conditions. The last day for questions is September 18th.

1.5 DOCUMENTS

A. Procurement and Contracting Documents: Obtain digital documents by visiting Brandstetter Carroll's planroom website www.bciplans.com . The fee for downloading digital documents shall be $75.00. Any printing costs shall be coordinated and incurred by the bidder.

1. For questions regarding procuring documents please contact Brandstetter Carroll Inc (Billy Ryker), 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, KY, 40517, (859) 268-1933 or bryker@bciaep.com .

B. Drawings and Specifications can be examined at the following places:

1. Brandstetter Carroll, Inc., 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, Kentucky, 40517
2. Allied Construction Industries
3. ISQFT
4. CMD Group
5. Bid Clerk
6. McGraw Hill / Dodge
7. Construction Journal
8. BX Kentucky

C. Contact Lisa Shuster at Brandstetter Carroll Inc with any questions or substitution requests.

1. Email: lshuster@bciaep.com
2. Phone: 859-268-1933

1.6 TIME OF COMPLETION AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

A. Successful bidder shall begin the Work on receipt of the Notice to Proceed and shall complete the Work within the Contract Time of 190 calendar days. Work is subject to liquidated damages per the Supplemental Conditions of the Contract.

1.7 BIDDER'S QUALIFICATIONS

A. Bidders must be properly licensed under the laws governing their respective trades and be able to obtain insurance and bonds required for the Work. A Performance Bond, separate Labor and Material Payment Bond, and Insurance in a form acceptable to Owner will be required of the successful Bidder.

Complete Cardiac Care

More than 20 years of Clinic & local Hospital care in Richmond & Berea.

7 Board Certifications in all diseases of Heart and Circulation. Certified Hypertension Specialist (high blood pressure).

The Best & Highest rated Cardiologist & Staff by patients & their families throughout the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Call us for an appointment:

Dr. Asad Jadoon, MD, FACC
Cardiovascular Clinic
1042 Center Dr. | Richmond
859-625-1723
www.heartvein.org
www.veinesthetics.com

Meet the candidates
Berea City Council

To place a spot in this slot, call Deanna Tyler at 986-0950

Memories matter

Roger Alford

Perhaps you recall the story about the fellow who heard someone knocking. He opened the door and when he looked down at the floor he saw a snail. He picked up the little creature and threw it. Ten years later, he heard knocking again. He opened the door, and the snail was back, angry this time, and shouting, "What the heck did you do that for?"

I suppose being picked up and thrown would be rather unforgettable, even after 10 years. I expect most of us have had some unforgettable experiences. For Christians, those would include the day they surrendered their hearts and lives to Christ. For parents, that would be the day their child or children were born. For a husband or wife, that would be their wedding day. Those are some of the things people never forget. All such unforgettable events were wrought by God, and the Bible tells us in Psalm 77 we shouldn't forget that.

I hope all of us choose to remember the good things the Lord has done in our lives. I thought about that a few weeks ago when 90-year-old Carolyn Montague left this side of eternity for her home in Gloryland. Carolyn was a very classy lady. I'd describe her as rather refined, even eloquent. She had a certain aura about her, an aura of success. And I would venture to say Carolyn was among the most successful people you could have ever met. You see, Carolyn achieved her ultimate goal is life: to be a wife and a mother. She came up during a period in America when most girls aspired to those things. And she did them well.

It was a sad day when the Lord called Carolyn home, but then I remembered some of the unforgettable moments in her life and couldn't help but smile.

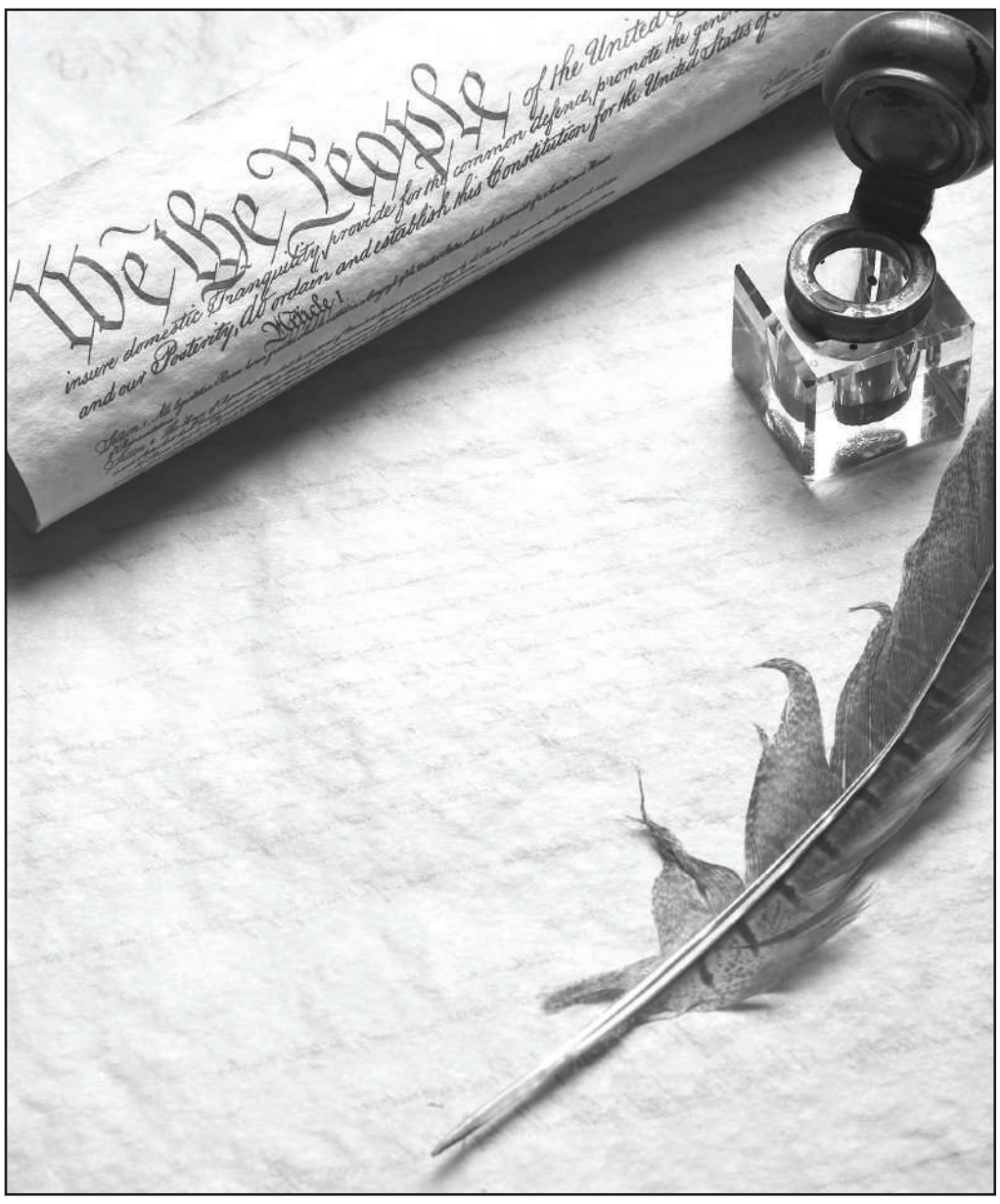
One of those moments came some years ago when we were having a Valentine's Day banquet. It was one of those times when church folks would let their hair down and have great fun together. We'd typically gather in the fellowship hall and do comedy skits of various sorts at those banquets. Carolyn was one of three senior ladies who we affectionately referred to as the Golden Girls. Ann Bond and Carolyn Baldwin were the other two. They were all up in years, great friends to one another, and they always sat together on the back pew during church services.

Well, at one of the Valentine's Day banquets, I recruited these three senior ladies to dress as the Dixie Chicks, a country trio who were known as much for their sex appeal as for their music.

These three church ladies lip-synched one of the Dixie Chick's best known hits, Goodbye Earl. You may remember the song. Earl had abused his wife, and he faced the consequences. "Earl had to die," the song said.

It just seemed so out of character for Carolyn, taking stage with her senior friends, and gyrating around in Dixie Chick fashion. As they say in show business, these senior citizens brought the house down. It was a performance I'll never forget: Carolyn, the typically eloquent lady, showing an outrageous side and making an unforgettable memory for everyone there.

When we leave this world, I hope that all of us, like Carolyn, leave behind unforgettable moments that make our families and friends smile. But more importantly, I hope we leave them with an assurance that we've trusted in Christ and will, like Carolyn, live forever in heaven.



Constitution binds and sustains us

Keith Taylor

My niece Addisyn, who just turned 11 years-old and a 5th-grader at Silver Creek Elementary School, called me the other day and read the preamble to the Constitution.

In a non-traditional fashion, Addie Bug is learning about the Constitution and the purpose of the document that our country was founded upon. Following her research, she wrote about what the Constitution means to her and the role of the three branches of Government.

This week — Sept. 17-23 — is known as Constitution Week and youngsters are starting to learn about he principles by which our unique Government is formed. Berea Mayor Bruce Fraley proclaimed Sept. 14-20 as Constitution Week to members of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The proclamation by Fraley urges citizens in Berea to "reaffirm the ideals the framers of the Constitution had in 1987." This year marks the 233rd anniversary of the faming of the Constitution of the United States of America by the Constitutional Convention.

According to the DAR, the purpose of Constitution Week is to:

* Emphasize citizens' responsibilities for protecting and defending the Constitution.

• Inform people that the Constitution is the basis for America's great heritage and the foundation for our way of life.

• Encourage the study of the historical events which led to the framing of the Constitution in September 1787.

The observance was officially enacted by late President Dwight D. Eisenhower and George W/ Bush officially declared Constitution Week in September, 2002, more than a year after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks on America.

Members of the Daughters of the American Revolution typically observe Constitution Week by ringing bells at 4 p.m. on Sept. 17 each year and by distributing copies of the Constitution, the Preamble and other types of patriotic materials to educate citizens about the Constitution.

The Constitutions is what binds us and has sustained us four more than 200 years and remains the most important document ever framed in our nation's history.

Word on the streets

"What do you like to put on your hot dog?

Martin Escalera-Padron

"Jalapenos, onions, pickles, tomato, ketchup, and mustard."

Micho Constantino

"I like onions, tomato, relish, mayo and jalapenos."

Deanna Alexander

"I just prefer a good, plain hot dog."

Compiled by Randy Coffey

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Hill: Barton a 'Beacon' for wealth creation

After spending the first 17 years of life in Berea I've grown to become passionate about the community that raised me. Berea is a special place to live and the promotion of real growth and development in our community is something that needs to be taken seriously because Berea — like the rest of the country — is at a pivotal point in time. A select group of individuals have a strong hold on the powers of our local government, a group of individuals that ignore the demands of the ever-changing society that we live in today because they would rather life be like it was 30 years ago.

This group of individuals have taken up several crucial seats on Berea's City Council for decades and they use their power as elected officials to fulfill their own personal interests and desires, rather than making decisions for the greater good of our community.

These City Council members have an aversion to change because they're so accustomed to having it their way, the old way, but it's time to elect someone who is ready to bring good change to our community.

Berea City Council candidate Shane Barton has overseen community planning, development, and change at the professional level for over a decade. Shane is ready to help our community grow at the right time for the right reasons.

He's committed to positive social and economic change in this town, so the next generation of Bereans can live in a community that is accepting of everyone and a community that in his own words, can be a "beacon of local wealth creation."

Please consider joining me in voting for Shane Barton for Berea City Council.

Baylor S. Hill, Berea

Letters

Letters to the editor must contain no more than 500 words. Writers are limited to a maximum of 3 letters in a 3-month period.

Letters are published in the order in which they are received as space permits. Letters must not contain libelous materials and all letters must include the author's name, address, a telephone number or e-mail address for verification purposes. Illegible or incoherent letters will not be considered for publication. Letters which do not meet the guidelines will neither be published nor returned to the author. For questions, contact the editor at (859) 986-0959.

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Publisher: Keith Taylor Publisher Emeritus: Teresa Scenters

Reach us: .....Keith Taylor, (publisher@bereacitizen.net)
Advertising .....Deanna Tyler, (advertising@bereacitizen.net)
Classified/Circulation.....Becky Brown (circulation@bereacitizen.net)

The Berea Citizen (USPS 113-380) is published every Wednesday in Berea, Ky., the 'Gateway to Appalachia.' Periodicals postage is paid at the Berea Post Office and at additional mailing offices.

• Postmaster: Send address changes to The Berea Citizen, P.O. Box 207, Berea, KY 40403. The Berea Citizen is a member of the Kentucky Press Association. Advertisers should check their ad the first day it appears in the paper (Wednesday).

• The Berea Citizen shall not be liable for failure to publish an ad or for a typographic error(s) in publication except the extent of the cost of the ad for the first insertion. Adjustments for errors are limited to the cost of that portion of the ad wherein the error occurred.

• We reserve the right to edit or change any submitted information.

© 2020 Berea Publishing, Inc.

MADISON COUNTY DETENTION CENTER

Sept. 4

• Tammie Abner, 58, Berea, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), buy/possess drug paraphernalia
• Jarod Baker, 36, Richmond, criminal trespassing, criminal mischief
• Brentley Carpenter, 35, McKee, possession of a controlled substance (methamphetamine)
• Jessica Davenport, 43, Richmond, possession of a controlled substance (methamphetamine)
• Tara Garner, 34, Richmond, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol), buy/possess drug paraphernalia
• Shannon Hardy, 35, Richmond, receiving stolen property under $10,000
• Steven Henry, 38, Irvine, serving parole violation warrant, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine, tampering with physical evidence, theft of identity of another w/o consent
• Cassandra Hill, 33, Richmond, possession of a controlled substance (heroin), buy/possess drug paraphernalia, probation violation (for felony offense)
• Jacob Kerr, 20, Richmond, alcohol intoxication in a public place, resisting arrest
• Jessica Kindcaid, 34, Richmond, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol), possession of controlled substance (heroin)
• Matthew King, 35, Irvine, receiving stolen property under $10,000
• Jeffery Lamb, 23, Berea, serving parole violation warrant
• Crystal Siva, 25, Berea, failure to appear (three counts)
• Americus Sizemore, 18, Richmond, assault
• Kelly Smith, 45, Lexington, failure to appear
• Lucy Smith, 30, Berea, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order (three counts)
• Tabitha Stepp, 37, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense) (three counts)
• Jerry Stone, 53, Irvine, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine)
• Aaron Walls, 22, Harrodsburg, driving on a DUI suspended license, possession of marijuana

Sept. 5

• Logan Biggs, 20, Beattyville, assault
• Kaylyn Cheeks, 22, Richmond, burglary
• Buddy Feltner, 46, Richmond, robbery, wanton endangerment, assault, resisting arrest, alcohol intoxication in public place, criminal mischief, terroristic threatening
• Rebecca Hamblin, 26, Berea, possession of controlled substance, resisting arrest
• Delvar Isaacs, 47, Richmond, robbery, alcohol intoxication in a public place, menacing, nonpayment of court costs, fees or fines, failure to appear
• Tyrez McCoy, 25, Richmond, assault (two counts), burglary
• Tosha Miller, 35, Houston TX, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order (three counts), possession of controlled substance (drug unspecified), possession of controlled substance (heroin), buy/possess drug paraphernalia, receiving stolen property $10,000 or more
• Rebecca Patson, 32, Richmond, serving parole violation warrant
• Aaron Stinson, 36, Richmond, operating motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol

Sept. 6

• Adreion Brown, 22, Cincinnati OH, fugitive from another state- warrant required
• Jeremy Cain, 41, Richmond, receiving stolen property under $10,000, failure of non-owner operator to maintain required insurance/security
• Ronald Carpenter, 54, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense)
• Sydney Coffey, 30, Berea, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol/substance, failure to wear seatbelts, failure to produce insurance card, failure to notify address change to det. of trans.
• Christopher Combs, 35, Richmond, non-payment of court costs, fees or fines
• Patricia Lester, 52, Richmond, assault
• Karen Smith, 52, Richmond, assault, alcohol intoxication in a public place
• Irving Whicker, 78, Waco, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol

Sept. 7

• Jamaru Clay, 18, Richmond, traffic in marijuana, buy/possess drug paraphernalia, failure to appear
• Brian Durham, 32, Richmond, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order
• Jeremy Felty, 42, Berea, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order
• Amos Gapp, 28, Richmond, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol
• Jacob Jones, 21, Richmond, violation of a Kentucky EPO/DVO
• James Kirby, 44, Berea, criminal possession of forged instrument
• Dylan O'Donnell, 24, Richmond, failure to produce insurance card, reckless driving, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol
• Andrea Patterson, 28, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense)
• Nickolaus Slone, 42, Richmond, wanton endangerment

Sept. 8

• Ian Bugh, 37, Hermitage TN, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol, possession of open alcohol beverage container in motor vehicle prohibited, possession of marijuana
• Dillard Cotton, 60, Mt Vernon, traffic in controlled substance (drug unspecified), failure of owner to maintain required insurance/security, failure to produce insurance card
• Glenn Fraley, 45, Richmond, failure to produce insurance card, failure of owner to maintain required insurance/security, fraud use of credit card $500 w/ 6 month period
• Chelsey Geiger, 26, Waco, public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol), failure to appear
• Heather Hensley, 39, failure to or improper signal, careless driving, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), possession of controlled substance (heroin), promoting contraband
• Kaitlyn Hicks, 26, Lancaster, failure to wear seatbelts, operating on a suspended or revoked license, possession of marijuana, possession of controlled substance (drug unspecified), possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine, buy/possess drug paraphernalia
• Joshua Holden, 38, Waco, serving parole violation warrant
• Sheila Patterson, 52, Richmond, failure to produce insurance card, failure of owner to maintain required insurance/security, fraud se of credit card under $500 w/6 month period
• Ashley Patterson, 23, Richmond, failure to produce insurance card, failure of owner to maintain required insurance/security, fraud use of cred card under $500 w/ 6 month period, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), buy/possess drug paraphernalia
• Stephan Short, 35, Richmond, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor
• Kimberly Whittington, 43, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense)

Sept. 9

• Tamara Buttry, 40, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense)
• Shawn Hearn, 48, Richmond, possession of firearm by convicted felon
• Victor Jackson, 33, Richmond, failure to appear
Timothy McKinney, 32, Louisville, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), possession of handgun by convicted felon, traffic in controlled substance (> or = 2GMS methamphetamine), buy/possess drug paraphernalia, persistent felony offender
• Robert Sabousky, 43, Oil City PA, public intoxication-controlled substance (excludes alcohol) (two counts), disorderly conduct
• Geneieann Wagoner, 44, Clay City, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor (two counts), traffic in controlled substance (< or = 2GMS methamphetamine), possession of marijuana, buy/possess drug paraphernalia, possession of controlled substance (drug unspecified)
• Resa Willis, 36, Milwaukee WI, fugitive from another state-warrant required

Sept. 10

• Michael Cornett, 32, Irvine, alcohol intoxication in a public place
• Michael Davidson, 33, Irvine, non-payment of court, costs, fees or fines
• Lee Early, 49, Harrodsburg, non-payment of court, costs, fees or fines
• Kiri Estes, 30, Richmond, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine, buy/possess drug paraphernalia, tampering with physical evidence
• Derrick Jenkins, 29, Detroit MI, strangulation, assault, buy/possess drug paraphernalia, possession of controlled substance (heroin), promoting contraband, intimidating a participant in the legal process
• Derek Lefler, 35, Berea, public intoxication-controlled substance (excludes alcohol), possession of controlled substance (heroin), buy/possess drug paraphernalia
• Vanessa Poynter, 32, Richmond, public intoxication-controlled substance (excludes alcohol)
• Tarcia Richardson, 51, Irvine, non-payment of court, costs, fees or fines
• Randall Wiseman, 48, Irvine, theft by unlawful taking or disposition shoplifting under $500

PROPERTY TRANSFERS

Sept. 3

• John Devere Builder Inc. to Russell and Stephanie McMahan, Lot 18 October Glory, $52,000
• Parke Brothers Properties LLC to Ricky Manuel Fritts, Tracts Madison County, $95,000
• Betty and David Brandenburg and Virgil and Christine Johnson to Timothy and Jamie Pinson, Tracts Madison County, $120,000
• Ethan and Shelbi Nolan to John and Ashley Lewis, Lot 77 Boones Trace Subdivision, $515,000
• Eric Payne to Adam and Loretta Warner, Lot 16 Woodland Country Estates, $260,000
• Jackie and Gene Whitaker (co-executors of the estate of Eris Marie Whitaker) to Jakie and Margaret Whitaker, Lots Tates Creek Estates Subdivision, $190,000
• Joe A. Newell Properties LLC to Impact Property Management Group LLC, Lot 4-A Plat 11/184, $580,000
• Randy Reece to James and Georgia Million, Tracts Madison County, $85,000
• Foley Development Inc. to H & O Investment Group LLC, Lots Tudor and Gaines Subdivision, $335,000
• Danny and Donna Slone to Danny and Donna Slone, Lot 24 Tates Creek Estates, $1
• Alvin and Virginia Foster to Alvin and Virginia Foster, Tracts Plat 26/32, $1
• Carlton and Alice Mason to Loretta Cruse, Lot 100 Vineyard Estates, $272,000
• Allen Goins LLC to Makenzie Dishon and Brandon Condiff, Lot 67 Orchard Hills Subdivision, $179,900

Sept. 4

• Harold and Gail Speake to Jason and Julie Curry, Tracts Moran Summit Road, $105,000
• Denise and Jacob Katzman to Wesley Properties LLC, Lot 33 Canyon Grove Subdivision, $162,500
• C Beach III Enterprises LLC to John White and Freda Sharp, Tracts Plat 29/116, $75,000
• Anthony and Patricia Gentry to Kari and Andrew Wilson, Lot 74 Woods Subdivision, $700,000
• Gordon and Elizabeth Rice to Gwendolyn and Chuck Isaacs, Lot 1 Freybrook Estates Subdivision, $542,000
• Patricia Shakelford to Ernest and Tammy Long, Tract Madison County, with love and affection
• Clydette Ratliff to ICF Properties LLC, Lots 30 & 31 Merrick Place, $208,000
J&F Grant LLC to Anne Cizmar and Kerem Kalkan, Lot 11 Ashpark Subdivision, $217,000
• Robert and Tabetha Pryor to Joseph Mina, Lot 121 Fieldstone Subdivison, $192,500
• Kenneth and Teresa Owens to Robert and Carol Vickers, Unit 12 Highlands Townhomes Inc. $220,000
• Reid Properties No. 3 LLC to Matthew Reid, Tract 2 P29/141, in fee simple
Shane and Amy Masters to Eric and Candis Arthur, Lot 124 Oaks Subdivision, $299,900
• KT & D LLC to Shane and Amy Masters, Tract B P29/132, $100,000
Russell and Patricia Ott to Matthew and Sara Burns, Lot 53 Berkley Hall, $30,000
• Christopher Todd Blosser to WW Investments LLC, Lot 12 Indian Hills Estates, $105,000
• James Scully to James Scully, Lot 45 Walker Branch Estates, assigns forever

Sept. 8

• Jessica and Troy Vanwinkle to BCB Rentals LLC, Lot 26-29 Plat 2/44, $115,000
• Terry and Carla Bray to James and Vicki McKinney, Tract Highway 52, $250,000
• Krystle and Adam Morefield to Alexander Land and Cattle LLC, Tract 3-B P24/113, $110,000
• CP Builders Inc. to Ronald and Sharon Francis, Lot 53 Meadows Subdivision, $419,320
• Diversified Equity Partners LLC to Dale and Sara Combs, Tract Madison County, $400,000
• Helen Van Winkle to Darrell and Tina Sargent, Lot 4 P26/446, $79,000
• Micah Childers to Lois Tucker, Tract Griggs Road, $110,750
• Cecilia White to Darwin Miller, Patricia Miller, Latosha Johnson, Randy Johnson, and Brandon Johnson, Tract Madison County, $50,000
• Natalie and Zach Martin and Richard and Anne Walls to Linda Kimber, Lot 120 Hidden Hills Subdivision, $185,000

Sept. 9

• Ernest and Cecilia Williams to Aaron and Ruby Rose, Lot 32 Hayes Fork Heights Subdivision, $80,000
• Ed Cox to Glenn Napier, Tract Rosedale Park Subdivision, $118,500
• Mack and Vanessa Norman to Kristney and Jeremy Moore, Lot 143 Indigo Run Subdivision, $334,000
• Evelyn and James Wright to Hilda Edwards, Lot 23 Eagle Point Subdivision, $175,000
• Harold and Cathryn Adams to Kaylyn Brusseau, Lot 34 Welchwood Estates Subdivision, $186,000
• Steven Ford and Susan Henthorn to Valerie Frost and Ahmad Najwa, Tracts Madison County, $144,900
• Daniel Abrams to Adam and Ashley Coomes, Tract College Hill Road, $10,000
• Jared and Kendra Scrafton to Rachel and Nathan Hooker, Lot 80 Quail West Subdivision, $477,021
• Jillian Atherton and Robert Wilson to Matthew and Rebecca Crist, Lot 4 Collins McCord Subdivision, $190,500
• JC Carr Builders LLC to Stephen and Kimberly Kellerman, Lot 131 Hidden Hills Subdivision, $229,000
• Janice Papy to Janice and Christopher Papy, Tract KY Highway 595, with love and affection
• Sharon Vancleave to Joseph and Vicky Welch, Lot 2 Thoroughbred Farms Subdivision, $268,500
• Houghton Homes LLC to Patricia Corman, Lot 1 Doves Landing, $186,300
• Nichols Family Protection Trust to John and Betsy Warren, Lot 79 Waterford Place Subdivision, Lot 79 Waterford Place Subdivision, $305,900
• Suzanne Acton to Ashley Mullins and Rachel Boeding, Lot 49 Lexington Heights Subdivision, $200,000
• Nathan Smith to Patricia and Rodney Conner, Lot 4 Frazewood Subdivision, $123,000
• Tommy Cope to Alissa and Channing Taylor, Tracts Madison County, $450,000

Kentucky Chemical Demilitarization Citizens' Advisory Commission and Chemical Destruction Community Advisory Board Meeting

VIRTUAL MEETING ONLY

MARK YOUR CALENDAR

Wednesday, Sept. 23, 2020
1:30 p.m. ET via Microsoft Teams

Contact the Blue Grass Chemical Stockpile Outreach Office for information on how to join.

PROJECT INFORMATION

Local experts will discuss topics related to the Blue Grass Chemical Agent-Destruction Pilot Plant.

There will be public comment periods throughout the meeting.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

Blue Grass Chemical Stockpile Outreach Office
Phone: (859) 626-8944
Email: bgoutreach@iem.com
Web: www.peoacwa.army.mil

Kentucky Chemical Demilitarization Citizens' Advisory Commission

This quarterly meeting is sponsored by the governor-appointed Kentucky Chemical Demilitarization Citizens' Advisory Commission (CAC). The CAC represents community and state interests to the U.S. Army and Department of Defense. The Chemical Destruction Community Advisory Board (CDCAB) is an independent sub-committee of the CAC made up of a diverse group of community leaders who organized to represent the views and concerns of the local community on issues regarding Kentucky's chemical weapons destruction program. Join community members for an update on chemical weapons destruction in Madison County and share your views with community leaders.

This meeting is open to the public.

CDCAB
CHEMICAL DESTRUCTION COMMUNITY ADVISORY BOARD

Classified

Deadline for classified advertising is noon on Tuesday of each week. Classified ads are $7 for the first 25 words, and 10 cents for each additional word. Yard sale ads are $5 with a five- item listing.

Wednesday September 16, 2020

• Services •

HAYES GRAVEL
859-544-7730

• Apartments •

Blakewood/Wiles Apts
2 BR townhouses
2 BR one level apts.
For rent w/ $400 dep.
Storage Units Available
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Red Colt Properties
BRYANT'S CROSSING APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$825/mo. + $500 dep.
Electric, water, sewer, garbage, cable and internet PAID
One level 2 BR, 2 BA
Washer & dryer included
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

Shamrock Apts.
1 & 2 BR Available
W/D hook-up, we pay garbage
Adjoining walking track & playground.
Absolutely no pets.
1 BR $400
2 BR $500
1 year lease, deposit required
986-5644

• Apartments •

182 B Reed Hill
Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, townhouse w/ garage, total electric. No pets.
Rent $815, Deposit $815
Call 859-986-2266

Quiet 2 Bedroom apt., upstairs, 1 person, all utilities paid. No smoking, no pets.
$450 a month
Call 859-329-1283 or 859-985-8741

• Duplex •

-Extra nice, large, 1 bedroom 1 bath, washer & dryer hook up, appliances, spacious kitchen. **$550**
-Single floor, 2 bedroom, 1 bath, washer & dryer hook up, appliances. **$500**
References & Deposit.
CALL 859-979-5999 or 859-986-2525

BRTODD INVESTMENTS
Houses and apartments for rent
(859) 661-2950

Red Colt Properties
ROARING CREEK APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$650/mo. + $500 dep.
Utilities included
One level, 2 BR, 1 BA
Washer & Dryer included
Walk-in closets
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

APTS & HOUSES for RENT
In the Berea and Richmond area
859 661-0036

• Commercial •

BOONE SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER
Commercial space for lease, out lots available. Will build to suit.
1600 sq ft of Rental Space
900 sq ft of Office Space
For details call:
(859) 985-5410
Glades Rd. & Richmond Rd.

• Commercial •

FOR RENT: 600+ sq. feet, office space with optional storage. 859-661-5321 38xtfnb

---

• Miscellaneous •

CARHARTT JEANS $26.99 Napier Brothers 35 Public Square, Lancaster KY. Arait jeans in stock $59.99 6xtfnb

•For Sale•

Toy Poodle- Male black, 3 months old, 2 pounds, very smart.
Call for details
859-985-0898

SELL IT IN THE Classifieds

Must Sell!
Estate Furniture
-Four chairs- different styles
-small, leather sofa
-1 end table
-1 storage cabinet
Call or Text 859-358-5670

•Employment•

Seeking Caregiver
-Looking for night shift and PRN
-In Berea, the Kingston area
-Normal house duties, cooking meals, giving neb. treatments, assistance w/ personal care, suctioning from trach.
-Experience preferred
- Resumes can be sent to psa81367@ yahoo.com
- CALL 859-582-7552

• storage •

Blakewood Storage
Units for Rent
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

Davis Storage Units
$20 – $60
859-582-9710
Hwy. 21 West
115 Linda Ln.

Red Colt Properties
Storage Space Available
Storage units available on North Dogwood Dr. & Layne Ct.
Fenced, Gated, & Climate Controlled Units Available
CALL (859) 986-0175
SPECIAL ON 5X10'S-$20 per month!

•Free•

Free Barn to tear down & remove. 60 ft long x 36 ft wide. Reasonable clean up.
CALL 606-726-0508

• Real Estate Listings •

KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
(859) - 985 - 8797
Now Leasing!
New 2BR 1.5 BA Apts featuring a fresh new look! $775 Rent with utilities
Follow us on FB and @kjcky.com

Smokehouse Grill
$3 off Dinner or Lunch Buffet!
With purchase of drink (excludes water)
Bring in Coupon!

FOR SALE by Estate of Shirdy Johnson:

House and Lot: **101 Logston Heights**

CALL FOR SHOWING: (859)-302-3846

MAKE BEST OFFER in writing by 9/18/2020 to Steven Connelly, PO BOX 1077, BEREA, KY 40403

CLASSIFIEDS Build Results

• Cars for Sale•

-2005 Chevy Trailblazer four wheel drive, runs good, good condition. $3,500
-2005 Dodge Stratus, runs good, good condition. $1,600
Taking offers for both vehicles. Call for details (859)-618-4355

Celebrating Bob & Carol Shaffer, for their years as strong community members in Berea. Thanks for the memories. Good luck and Godspeed!

CareHere!

CareHere Needs You!
Are you tired of a clinic model where productivity is more important than getting to know the patient? It's time to check us out!

CareHere is seeking to immediately employ a full time RN or LPN at our Clinic in Berea.
If you are interested in an opportunity with an industry leader in on site health clinics, contact us by emailing your resume to tbowen@carehere.com or apply on-line at www.carehere.com

Benefits of working with us!
-Nurses enjoy additional headache-free income
-We offer excellent compensation along with an excellent work environment
-Patients are seen by appointment arranging a schedule to accommodate work/life balance
-Improves overall quality of care for the patient and their families.
www.carehere.com

GOD HAS MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL PEOPLES OF THE EARTH
BEREA COLLEGE

Farm Store Cook

SUMMARY
The Line Cook is a full-time position that will play a key role in contributing to our customer satisfaction and acquisition goals. The Line Cook reports directly to the Farm Store Manager. The Line Cook prepares food and set-up stations for menu. Duties will assist the Farm Store Manager with daily tasks.

RESPONSIBILITIES
- Properly learn and execute all recipe procedures
- Maintains safe, secure, and healthy work environment by cleaning work areas, equipment and utensils; segregating and removing garbage; following sanitation standards and procedures; complying with legal regulations.
- Enhances kitchen and organization reputation by accepting ownership for accomplishing new and different requests
- Works alongside fellow kitchen staff to manage kitchen, efficiently complete preparatory tasks, assist in training opportunities, and execute menu implementation.
- Maintain a positive and professional approach with coworkers and customers

For a detailed job description and information on how to apply, please visit:

https://www.berea.edu/human-resources/ and click "Apply for Staff Positions"

•Garage/Yard Sale•

Five Family Yard Sale
317 Prospect St., Saturday Sept 19, 7a.m.-?
42" flat screen TV, electronics, furniture, kitchenware, bedding, tools, men's & ladies clothes, shoes & purses, holiday decor.

164 Eastside Avenue
Central Park
Friday and Saturday
September 18-19

---

160 Redbud Drive, Berea
Friday 8 - ?
Saturday 8 - ?
furniture, collectibles, misc.

1059 Pauley Court
Friday Sept 18, 8-?
Saturday Sept 19, 8-?
Household Items, girls, toys, men's/women's clothing.

---

416 Whitehall Drive
Friday & Saturday,
Sept 18 & 19, 9-3
lawn mowers, weed eaters, leaf blower, chain saw, winter clothes and more. DVD's, CD's, household items and more!

1756 Big Hill Road
Friday and Saturday
September 18-19
8am-5 pm
Clothes, shoes, home decor and lots more

THE BEREA CITIZEN SUBSCRIPTION

Get the Local News delivered to your doorstep for only $26 a year!
($26 yr. in county / $35 yr.out of county)
Just fill out this form, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY

Name:_____

Address:_____

City, State, Zip:_____

Phone Number:_____

CITIZEN SHOUT OUT

Are you celebrating a special occasion?
A Birthday, Anniversary, Milestone, etc.- Put it in the Paper!
Only $20, for a 2x2
Just fill out this form, include a photo, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY - or email circulation@bereacitizen.net

Who and what are you celebrating?
_____
_____

Your Message:
_____
_____

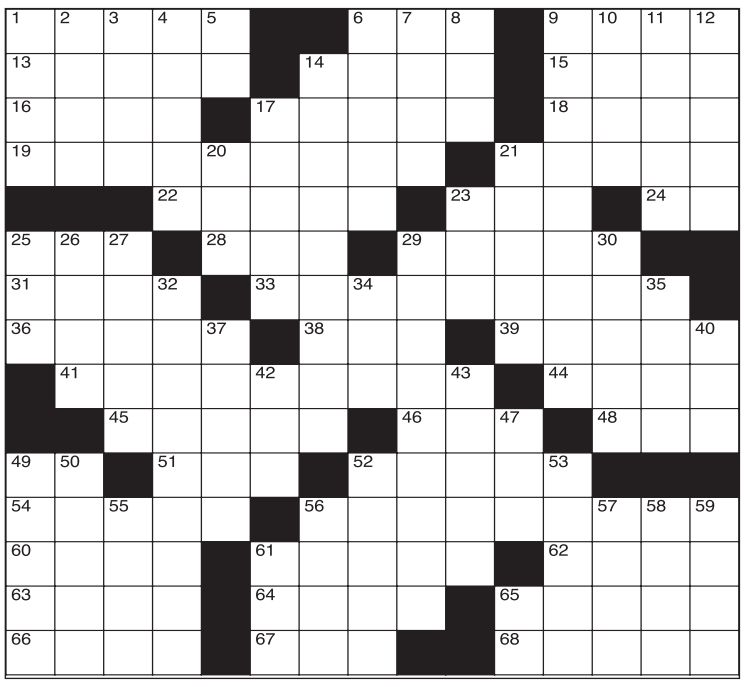
Bluegrass Flooring and Interiors
Mon.-Thurs. 8-11 a.m. and 1-4 p.m.
(859) 353-8003

Nat's Barbershop
Mon.-Tues.-Thurs.
Fri. 8 a.m.-6 p.m.
Sat. 6 a.m.-noon
(859) 537-6487

Estheva Wellness Center
Mon.-Sat.
9 a.m.-7 p.m.
(606) 493-7241

one stop ... 1695 East Main Street, Richmond, Ky. ... three shops

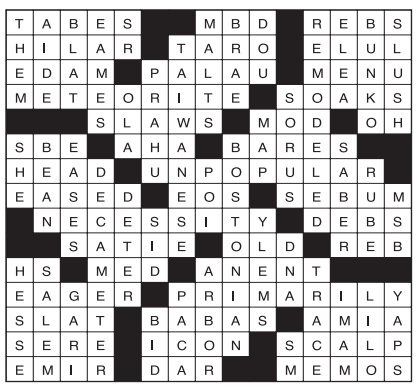
CROSSWORD PUZZLE



CLUES ACROSS
1. EMACIATION
6. MILLION BARRELS PER DAY (ABBR.)
9. LIGHT DRY-GAP BRIDGE SYSTEM (ABBR.)
13. ANATOMICAL TERM
14. TROPICAL STARCHY TUBEROUS ROOT
15. JEWISH CALENDAR MONTH
16. ROUND DUTCH CHEESE
17. WESTERN PACIFIC REPUBLIC
18. LIST OF FOODS
19. IT CAN STRIKE THE GROUND
21. DRENCHES
22. SOME ARE COLE
23. __ SQUAD
24. EXPRESSES EMOTION
25. ONE POINT EAST OF DUE SOUTH
28. SATISFACTION
29. HOLDS NOTHING BACK
31. TOP OF THE BODY
33. NOT WELL-LIKED
36. DID SLOWLY
38. GREEK GODDESS OF THE DAWN
39. GLAND SECRETION
41. VITAL TO EXISTENCE
44. ARISTOCRATIC YOUNG WOMEN
45. ERIK __, COMPOSER
46. NOT YOUNG
48. JEWISH TERM FOR "SIR"
49. SECONDARY SCHOOL
51. __ STUDENT: LEARNS TO HEAL
52. REGARDING
54. HIGHLY EXCITED
56. MAINLY
60. THIN, NARROW PIECE OF WOOD
61. CAKES
62. BIOMEDICAL NONPROFIT
63. DRIED-UP
64. ONE WHO IS SYMBOLIC OF SOMETHING
65. BODY PART
66. MUSLIM RULER
67. WOMEN FROM MAYFLOWER
68. NOTES

CLUES DOWN
1. NOT US
2. HELPER
3. BLEAT
4. TYPE OF CHAIR
5. JR.'S FATHER
6. NECESSARY FOR CERTAIN BEVERAGES
7. HILLSIDE
8. DUTCH PAINTER GERRIT __
9. GAVE A NEW LOOK
10. ANCIENT GREEK CITY
11. CONFIDENCE TRICK
12. TYPE OF FUND
14. FROM AN ASIAN ISLAND
17. MALAY BOAT
20. WESTERN AUSTRALIA INDIGENOUS PEOPLE
21. CLUSTER ON UNDERSIDE OF FERN FROND
23. YOU NEED IT TO GET SOMEWHERE
25. THE WOMAN
26. IT MAY BE GREEN
27. MAKES LESS SEVERE
29. ONE FROM BEANTOWN
30. CAVALRY SWORD
32. METRIC LINEAR UNIT
34. HAWAIIAN DISH
35. YOKEL
37. DISSUADE
40. MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK
42. __ CAESAR, COMEDIAN
43. PRIMORDIAL MATTERS
47. WE ALL HAVE IT
49. HERMANN __, AUTHOR OF "SIDDHARTHA"
50. HISTORIC MA COASTAL CITY
52. SHADY GARDEN ALCOVE
53. SMALL AMOUNT
55. HORSE-DRAWN CART
56. NOCTURNAL RODENT
57. SPIRITUAL LEADER
58. AIR MATTRESS
59. SPEAKS INCESSANTLY
61. AUCTION TERM
65. ATOMIC #62

CROSSWORD ANSWER:



WORD SEARCH

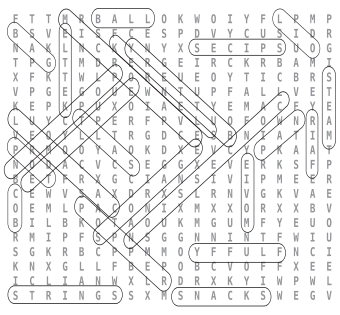
F	T	T	M	R	B	A	L	L	O	K	W	O	I	Y	F	L	P	M	P
B	S	V	E	I	S	F	C	E	S	P	D	V	Y	C	U	S	I	D	R
N	A	K	L	N	C	K	Y	N	Y	X	S	E	C	I	P	S	U	O	G
T	P	G	T	M	D	R	E	R	G	E	I	R	C	K	R	B	A	M	I
X	F	K	T	W	L	P	O	R	E	U	E	O	Y	T	I	C	B	R	S
V	P	G	E	G	O	U	E	W	N	T	U	P	F	A	L	L	V	E	T
K	E	P	K	P	U	X	O	I	A	E	T	Y	E	M	A	C	F	Y	E
L	U	Y	C	T	P	E	R	F	P	V	L	U	O	F	O	W	N	R	A
V	E	O	Y	L	L	T	R	G	D	C	E	S	B	N	I	A	T	I	M
P	R	M	O	O	Y	A	O	K	D	X	E	V	C	Y	P	K	A	A	T
N	O	D	A	C	V	C	S	E	G	G	X	E	V	E	R	K	S	F	P
B	E	T	F	R	X	G	C	I	A	N	S	I	V	I	P	M	E	E	R
C	E	W	V	S	A	X	D	R	X	S	L	R	N	V	G	K	V	A	E
O	E	M	L	P	A	C	O	N	I	X	M	X	X	O	R	X	X	B	V
B	I	L	B	K	O	T	A	O	U	K	M	G	U	M	F	Y	E	U	O
R	M	I	P	F	S	P	N	S	G	G	N	N	I	N	T	F	W	I	U
S	G	K	R	B	C	P	P	M	M	O	Y	F	F	U	L	F	N	C	I
K	N	X	G	L	L	F	B	E	P	O	B	C	V	O	F	F	X	E	E
I	C	L	I	A	N	W	X	L	R	D	R	X	K	Y	I	W	P	W	L
S	T	R	I	N	G	S	S	X	M	S	N	A	C	K	S	W	E	G	V

Find the words hidden vertically, horizontally, diagonally, and backwards.

POPCORN
WORD SEARCH

BAG
BALL
BUTTERY
CARAMEL
COB
CONCESSION
EXPLODE
FAIR
FLUFFY
KERNELS
KETTLE
MICROWAVE
MOVIE
OIL
PAN
POPCORN
POPPER
POT
SALT
SNACKS
SPICES
STEAM
STORAGE
STRINGS

WORD SEARCH ANSWER:



CRYPTO FUN

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Determine the code to reveal the answer!

Solve the code to discover words related to pet care.
Each number corresponds to a letter.
(Hint: 11 = E)

A. 23 11 15 11 25 22 21 13 25 22 13 21
Clue: Provides medical care

B. 26 14 11 10 15 11 25
Clue: Protection from the elements

C. 15 25 13 22 21 22 21 2
Clue: Teaching skills

D. 10 11 13 26 14
Clue: Restrains a pet

Answers: A. veterinarian B. shelter C. training D. leash

SUDOKU

	7		9	4		3	1	
	1	6		5	3		4	8
			7		8	2	9	
	5			6	2	9		3
	2		8				6	4
6		9	4			1		
		2	5					
8		4						
		5		2				

Level: Beginner

Fun By The Numbers

Like puzzles? Then you'll love sudoku. This mind-bending puzzle will have you hooked from the moment you square off, so sharpen your pencil and put your sudoku savvy to the test!

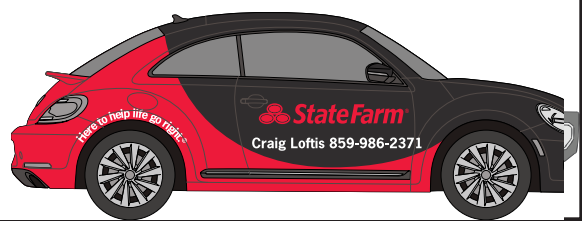
Here's How It Works:
Sudoku puzzles are formatted as a 9x9 grid, broken down into nine 3x3 boxes. To solve a sudoku, the numbers 1 through 9 must fill each row, column and box. Each number can appear only once in each row, column and box. You can figure out the order in which the numbers will appear by using the numeric clues already provided in the boxes. The more numbers you name, the easier it gets to solve the puzzle!

Sudoku answer

2	7	8	9	4	6	3	1	5
9	1	6	2	5	3	7	4	8
5	4	3	7	1	8	2	9	6
4	5	7	1	6	2	9	8	3
3	2	1	8	9	7	5	6	4
6	8	9	4	3	5	1	2	7
7	6	2	5	8	9	4	3	1
8	9	4	3	7	1	6	5	2
1	3	5	6	2	4	8	7	9

HAD ENOUGH OF FACEBOOK?
So have more than 500 national brands that don't want their ads placed next to hateful, divisive or fake content.
ADVERTISE WITH THE TRUSTED SOURCE
YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER
America's Newspapers
America's Newspapers is a national association supporting journalism and healthy newspapers in our local communities.

StateFarm™
Craig Loftis, Agent
Providing Insurance and Financial Services
145 Plaza Drive, Berea, Kentucky
986-2371
Accepting new clients!
Our business is growing, give us a call
"Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there."



Miller's Tire & AUTO CARE
2000 Merchant Drive, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-2800
376 Big Hill Avenue, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-4520
www.millers-tire.com

FEATURING THE BEST IN GOSPEL MUSIC! ARTISTS SUCH AS: THE CUPPS • BLANKENSHIPS & SOUTHERN PRAISE • GARY WINNINGHAM • THE PERRY SISTERS • JOHN LANIER • DIXIE MELODY BOYS • SINGING COOKES • COOKE BROTHERS • THE LEAR FAMILY • & MANY MORE!
DOVE BROTHERS • WILBURN & WILBURN • THE CHANDLERS • LAKE
Like Us On Facebook
"LIVE GOSPEL SINGING, FAMILY FUN, & CHRISTIAN ENTERTAINMENT"
WILLIAMSBURG GOSPEL BARN
90 Happy Hollow Road Williamsburg, KY 40769
Email: gospelbarn2014@yahoo.com Ph: 606-312-4819
www.gospelbarn.org

Mike's
Classic Car Wash
Located on Glades Road

Near New Auto Center
CHECK OUR WEEKLY SPECIALS
$69 DOWN BUYS!
"Our Reputation is your guarantee"
(859) 986-8888
200 Richmond Rd N, Berea, KY
view our inventory 24/7 at
nearnewauto.com

Patio now open!
For pick-up and curb-side delivery, call (859) 358-2851
APOLLO PIZZA Est. 1981 & BEER EMPORIUM
215 Adams Street, Berea, Ky. 40403

SUBWAY
3 BEREA LOCATIONS
202 Richmond Rd N, Berea (859) 986-7595
240 Brenwood St., Berea (859) 985-2596
101 Peggy Flat Spur, Berea (859) 985-7371

MEPCO Home Health Agency
Healing Hands, Warm Hearts
859-626-4501
Accredited by the Joint Commission

Dinner Bell Restaurant
127 Plaza Drive, Berea
986~2777

Southern Roots Boutique, LLC
37 Public Square
Lancaster, KY 40444
859-792-1685
~Hours~
Mon- Frid 10-6 | Saturday 10-4
Psalms 139:14
Follow us on Instagram @southernrootsboutiquellc
Facebook @ Southern Roots Boutique LLC

"The fear of the Lord is the begining of wisdom; and the knowledge of the holy is understanding."

Proverbs 9:10
KJV

Church directory

The Citizen encourages everyone to attend the worship service of their choice...

Assemblies of God

• New Life Assembly of God, 1002 Paint Lick Rd., Berea, Pastor Ricky Rector, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-9880.

Apostolic

• Potter's House of Restoration Apostolic Church, 217 N. Estill Ave. in Richmond, Pastor Johnny Brindley. Sunday service 2 p.m., Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Call 606-234-5167

• Calvary Apostolic Church, 1350 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday School 1 p.m. worship 2 p.m., Pastor Josh Hampton. For details, call 302-3926 www.cacberea.com

Baptist

• Berea Baptist Church, 310 Chestnut St., Pastor Kevin Slemp, Service at 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-9391

• Bethel Baptist Church, 847 Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Kenny Davis, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 986-7341.

• Bethlehem Baptist Church, Dreyfus Road, Pastor Chris Cobb, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1711.

• Blue Lick Missionary Baptist Church, Blue Lick Road, Pastor Jimmy Lakes, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Calvary Baptist Church, 614 Richmond Road, Pastor Wayne Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-9788.

• Conway Baptist Church, US 25S, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Bobby Turner, 606-308-2055. Sunday evening 6 p.m.

• Church on the Rock, 1049 Richmond Road, the Rev. Mark Sarver, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-1899.

• Emmanuel Baptist Church, 1456 Paint Lick Road, Pastor Joey Kays, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2604.

• Faith Baptist Church, 486 Battlefield Memorial Hwy, Pastor John Doss. Sunday services 11 a.m. & 6:30 p.m. 859-625-8548.

• Faith Decision Baptist Church, 1335 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Pastor Jimmy Closterman. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Farristown Baptist Church, Menelaus Road, Farristown, Pastor, Ray Reed, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2617. Van ministry, 986-3770.

• First Baptist Church of Berea, 459 Walnut Meadow Pike, the Rev. J.K. Cunningham, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2127.

• Friendship Valley Baptist Church, 740 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, the Rev. Ralph Shepperson, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Galilee Baptist Church, Mason Lake Road, Pastor Lee Abney, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-0471.

• Gethsemane Baptist Church, Old U.S. 25, Pastor Ed Cortez, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-0655.

• Gloryland Baptist Church, Richmond Road, Pastor Cecil Burns, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 624-3023.

• Grace Baptist Church, 111 HaitiRd., Pastor Jim Murriner, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1129.

• Hays Fork Baptist Church, 4447 Hays Fork Lane, Richmond. Minister Samuel Smith, Sunday worship 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Sunday evening.

• Knob Lick Baptist Church, 225 Knob Lick Road, Irvine. Preacher Fred Livingood, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 859-353-7215.

• Liberty Avenue Baptist Church, 273 Mt. Vernon Road, Pastor Kenneth Felty, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Celebrate Recovery, Tues. 6 pm. For details, call 986-9249

• Lighthouse Baptist Church, Gabbardtown Road, the Rev. Chad Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 859-421-1689.

• Macedonia Baptist Church, 6567 of Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Bro. Jim Craig, Sunday worship 11a.m.

• Middletown Baptist Church, 2253 Menelaus Pike, Rev. William Dooley, Sunday worship. For details, call 985-7033.

• New Liberty Baptist Church, Smith Lane, Bobtown, Pastor Alfonso Kenney, Sunday worship 11:15 a.m. For details, call 986-2919.

• New Vision Missionary Baptist Church, 193 Bridge Stone in Berea, Pastor Glen Whittemore. 859-248-5096.

• Owsley Fork Baptist Church, 627 Owsley Fork Road, Big Hill, Bro. Danny Robbins. 986-4481.

• Panola Baptist Church, Panola Road, Waco, Bro. Marvin Neal. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Pilot Knob Missionary Baptist Church, KY 421, Big Hill, the Rev. Greg Lakes, two Sunday worship services at 8 a.m. and 10:45 a.m. Sunday school - 9:30 a.m. For details, call 985-9342.

• Red House Baptist Church, 2301 Red House Rd., Richmond. Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 623-8471.

• Red Lick Baptist Church, 601 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, Sunday School 10 a.m. Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Bro. Chris Isaacs 859 302-3411.

• Roundstone Missionary Baptist Church, US 25 South, Pastor Jami Hamilton, Sunday School, 10, Worship 11 a.m. Contact pastorhamilton2012@gmail.com, 859-339-9407

• Silver Creek Baptist Church, 1784 Big Hill Road, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. Rev. Jimmy Ashcraft For details, call 986-LOVE.

• Valley Baptist Church, 4482 Copper Creek Road, Sunday worship 11 a.m.; Sunday night 6 p.m., Pastor Bro. Jeff Draper 859-302-3752.

• Wallaceton Baptist Church, 3121 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pator Leonard Harrison 859 230-5005

• West Side Baptist Church, Prince Royal Drive, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Allen Livingood. For details, call 986-3444.

• White Lick Baptist Church, Cartersville Road, Sunday worship 11:00 a.m. Brother Jeff Cox. For details, call 925-4641.

Christian

• Glades Christian Church, Glades Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m., Pastor Rick Fulton. For details, call 986-1421.

• Wayside Christian Church, Menelaus Pike, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Ron Lutes. For details, call 985-9465.

Church of Christ

• Berea Church of Christ, 357 North Dogwood Drive, Berea. Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Stephen Boyd. For details, call 986-4438.

First Church of God

• Fountain Park First Church of God, 5000 Secretarian Dr., Richmond. Pastor Ben Jordan, Sunday worship - 11 a.m. 623-3511.

Church of God

• Berea Church of God, 189 Rash Road, Berea, the Rev. Steve Hobbs. Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-4968.

• Conway Church of God, US 25 South, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., the Rev. C.W. Williams.

• Paint Lick Church of God, Old RailRoad Bed Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-3390.

• Harmon's Lick Church of God, Harmon's Lick Rd, Sunday service 11 a.m., Bro. Vernon Willard, 792-8639.

Catholic

• St. Clare Catholic Church, 622 Chestnut St., Sunday mass 9 a.m., Saturday mass 7 p.m., Spanish mass Sunday 4 p.m. Rev. Gary Simpson. For details, call 986-4633.

Disciples of Christ

• First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 206 Chestnut St., Sunday worship 8:30 and 10:40 a.m., Rev. Mark and Rev. Lisa Caldwell-Reiss. For details, call 986-4553.

• Kirksville Christian Church, KY 595 at KY 1295, Kirksville, the Rev. John Poulette, 484-769-9351. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Mt. Zion Christian Church, 830 Battlefield Memorial Highway, the Rev. Roger Hurt.

Episcopal

• Danforth Chapel, Berea College Draper Building, evening prayer 6 p.m. on first, third and fifth Thursdays.

• Episcopal Church of Our Saviour, 2323 Lexington Road, Richmond, the Rev. Carol Ruthven, Priest in Charge. Sunday Holy Eucharist 11 a.m. Bible study 10 am. For details, call 623-1226 or www.oursaviourky.org.

Lutheran

• St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 1285 Barnes Mill Road, Richmond, Sunday worship 9:30 a.m., the Rev. Barry Neese, pastor. For details, call 623-7254.

Methodist

• Berea United Methodist Church, 101 Fee St., Sunday worship 8:30 & 11 a.m., Pastor Timo Karvonen. For details, call 986-3485.

• Paint Lick United Methodist Church, 10950 KY 52 West, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 925-4441.

Pentecostal

• Bearwallow Pentecostal Holiness Church, Bear Wallow Road, Dreyfus, Pastor Charles Whittamore.

• Berea Evangelistic Center, 180 Plaza Drive, Sunday worship 1 p.m., Pastor Jeff Osborne. For details, call 986-8491. bereaevangelistic.org

• Big Hill Pentecostal Holiness Church, US 421, Pastor, Rev. Steve Isaacs. Call 606-386-3237.

• Compass Worship Center, 292 Glades Rd., Ste 5, Pastor Adam Roberts. Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. 859-358-3391.

• Holy Pentecostal Sanctuary, Crestview Drive, Bro. Harold Eads.

• Harmons Lick Holiness Church, Harmons Lick Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11:30 a.m., Pastor Mikie Leger. For details, call 859-893-4367.

• Pony Express Holiness Church, 1711 Big Hill Rd., Worship Mon. - Fri. at 7:30 p.m., Sunday worship 6 p.m.., Pastor Artie Jacob Alexander. For details, call 859-893-3654.

Presbyterian

• Whites Memorial Presbyterian Church, 401 White Station Rd., Sun. worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Rev. Tim Noel. Call 986-7734 or go to whitesmemorial.weebly.com/. Religious

Society of Friends (Quakers)

• Berea Friends Meeting, 300 Harrison Road, Sunday worship 10 a.m. For details, call 334-0406.

Other

• Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 156 S. Keeneland Dr., Richmond. Sunday sacrament 10:50 a.m., Bishop Emery Martin. For details, call 624-2067.

• Crossroads Fellowship Church, 475 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday worship 11:03 a.m., Pastor Jonas Hill. For details, call 859-986-LIFE.

• First Faith Independent Church, 700 N Powell Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Darren Slone. For details, call 859-314-1465.

• Liberty Avenue Full Gospel Outreach, 113 Liberty Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Donald R. Wilson.

• Living Waters Sanctuary, Liberty Avenue, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Rev. Larry Day. For details, call 859-661-2119.

•New Hope Reformed Church, 704 Mayde Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. Pastor Russ Westbrook 606-975-3415. newhopereformed.net.

• River of Life Foursquare Church, 590 Mt. Vernon Rd., Berea, Sunday worship 9 & 11 a.m., Pastor Tim Lawson. For details, call 985-7809.

• Rugged Cross Cowboy Church, Bluegrass Stockyards (348 K Street), Thursday at 7 p.m. Pastor Jeff Duncan, contact at (859) 608-5322.

• Union Church, 200 Prospect St., Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m. Rev. Kent Gilbert. For details, call 986-3725.

• Unitarian Universalist Fellowship, 1081 Willis Branch Road, Richmond, Sunday service 10:45 a.m. For details, call Karen Janssen at 623-1584.

Calendar

> "Keep smiling, because life is a beautiful thing and there's so much to smile about."
>
> Marilyn Monroe

Calendar announcements should include name of event, time, date, location, a brief description and contact information. Announcements promoting sales for profit (unless from a nonprofit organization) are available through advertising department. Announcements should be in by noon Monday; they will be printed as space and time allows.

Parks & Recreation

• The Madison County Youth Football League is taking sign-ups for its fall season. Cost is $65 per player and leagues offered are: Flag division (K-first-grade), Junior Division (second-third-grade), senior division (fourth-fifth-grade), travel teams also are offered by the league. Sign-up at www.mcyfl.net.

• Adventure Falls in Richmond is accepting reservations Noon-8 p.m. for mini-golf (limited to six people at a time) and batting cages. To reserve a time, call (859) 626-0030.

Writing project

• "Coming of Age," a free year-long writing project for local women over 60, begins in September. The project aims to help older women develop and share creative work.

Project leaders are Libby Falk Jones of Berea (retired faculty, Berea College) and Julianne Unsel of Irvine (retired faculty, Evergreen State University). They will offer writing tips and prompts at monthly meetings to be held in Madison and Estill Counties.

For more information and to apply to join the project, contact Libby Jones at jonesl@berea.edu or Jules Unsel at unselj@evergreen.edu. Application deadline is Sept. 10.

U.S. 25 Yard Sale

• The annual U.S. 25 yard sale has been rescheduled for Oct. 2-3.

Local clubs, church groups, school and youth league teams, bands and other groups are urged to organize their items and have a great event.

Garden grant

• Grow Appalachia is accepting garden grant proposals for 2021. Sept. 1 is the final date to submit draft reviews for review and feedback and final proposals are due on Oct. 1.

Proposals and questions can be sent to info@growappalachia.org.

Golf Scramble

• The Berea Backs the Blue Golf Scramble will be at 9 a.m. Oct. 10 at The Greens at Churchill's. All proceeds will go to charity programs sponsored by the Berea Police Department. Teams of four will cost $400, $100 per player and mulligans and skirts can br puchrsed for $10 or three for $25.

For more information, contact sponsor Tina McIntosh at (859) 302-5264.

Concert

• New Harvest Bluegrass of LaFollette (Tennessee) will be perrforming at the Williamsburg Gospel Barn on Saturday, Sept 19 at 7 p.m..

Admission is free and the doors open at 5 p.m. with open mic and early matinee featuring Ray Wolford of Glade Springs, Virginia.

CDC guidelines will be followed.

KentuckyToday
Sign up for our free Morning Briefing.
State news, UK sports, national and world news, Baptist Life
www.kentuckytoday.com

DANNY MILLER
INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES. INC.
Perhaps I can help.
Life Insurance • Long-Term Care Insurance • Health Insurance
Retirement Planning • Estate Conservation • Traditional / ROTH IRAs
Simple IRAs • Disability Insurance • 401ks / Rollovers
Medicare Supplements • College Funding Strategies
208 Pauline Drive, Suite C • Berea, KY 40403
Phone: 859.985.8473 • millergd@ft.nyl.com
Danny Miller is a Registered Representative offering securities through NYLIFE Securities LLC, Member FINRA/SIPC, A Licensed Insurance Agency, 9300 Shelbyville Rd., Ste 1250, Louisville KY 40222 502.327.8589. Danny Miller Insurance & Financial Services Inc. is not owned or operated by NYLIFE Securities LLC or its affiliates.

DAVID MAYO
Agency Manager
216 Pauline Drive,
Berea, Kentucky 40403
(859) 986-2318
Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00 a.m.- 4:30 p.m.
BIG ON COMMITMENT
Kentucky Farm Bureau Insurance
A Member Service
Auto Farm Home Renters Health Mobile Home Boat Life Business
FARM BUREAU INSURANCE

Reflections

Berea Citizen archives, Sept. 17, 1998

• Chris Sowers was welcomed as the new children's librarian of the Berea Branch of the Madison County Public Library.

• Five new teachers were hired at Berea Community School. Vicki Adkins was the new elementary teacher, Michael Key taught high school world civilization I & II, Vicky Adams Castle taught business education, John Wooten taught middle school math, and Aaron Stepp taught middle school social studies and was the new football coach.

• Several members of the Berea Lion's club participated in the USA/Canada Lion's Leadership Forum in Lexington.

• Berea author, Gwyn Rubio, recently had her first book Icy Sparks published and it hit bookstores nationwide. Rubio took the time to speak to a local senior English class, to answer any questions they had about the book or the publishing process.

• 1998 marked the 10th anniversary of Peacecraft, a non-profit market place.

• The Kentucky Guild of Artists and Craftsmen Fall Fair was scheduled for October 9, 10, and 11 at Indian Fort Theater.

• Papa John's Pizza on Prince Royal Dr. was under new ownership by Brenda and Bobby Thompson.

• The New Opportunity School for Women announced their free fall workshop series. The workshops were open to the public, and included subjects like, communicating assertively, developing career enhancing skills, career exploration, professional image, creating a career plan, setting personal goals, surviving the holidays gracefully, and five steps to a brighter future.

• Columbia's Mountain Grill on Peggy Flats Rd. offered an "all you can eat buffet" for only $5.99 on Fridays, which included fried chicken, meat loaf, mashed potatoes, cabbage, green beans, macaroni & cheese, corn bread, and cobbler.

• The second annual Spoon Bread Festival was a success. An estimated 5,000-6,000 people attended. Boone Tavern gave out more than 3,000 samples of spoon bread during the festival.

Dr. Bruce Combest, the president of the Berea Chamber of commerce, explained they wanted to focus on the arts and entertainment at the festival. A new addition that year was a hot air balloon race.

staff pho

Spoon Bread Eating Contest winners for 1998 were (left to right) Scott Henderson of Richmond, third plac Michelle Hogg of Berea, second place; and Bear Whitworth of Paducah, first place. Whitworth also won la year's contest, returning to defend his world record this year. He set a new record of 4 minutes, 54.43 secon this year, beating last year's record by 4.48 seconds.

Compiled by Becky Brown/Citizen Writer

Mussels released

In conjunction with the National Park Service, the Kentucky Department of Fish and Wildlife Resources earlier this month stocked about 1,200 individual mussels into the Green River within Mammoth Cave National Park, in order to restore a federally-listed endangered species historically found in waters of the commonwealth.

The rayed bean, a species of freshwater mussel, has not been found in Kentucky waters in more than four decades. The mussels for this restoration effort were moved from the Allegheny River in Pennsylvania .because of a tar spill.

Dr. Paul Wong DMD
Family Dentistry
Now Accepting New Patients
For all your dental needs, give us a call.
859 986-8491

Kentucky Auto Parts
AUTOMOTIVE RECYCLING CENTER
(859) 985-1151
TOLL FREE 1-877-500-PART
NEW AND USED PARTS
666 Mt. Vernon Road, Berea, Kentucky 40403

Choose Your Own Collision Repair Facility
Renfro's collision
Chris Bucher, Manager
Mon-Fri 8am-5pm closed noon-1pm for lunch
301 Richmond Road Berea, KY
Phone: 859-986-8611
Email: renfroscollisionberea@aol.com

Business directory

Banks

• Community Trust Bank, 525 Walnut Meadow Road, Berea. Phone: 985-0561

Dentistry

• Mary Oldfield, DMD, PSC, 126 North Broadway, Berea. Phone: 986-2060

Newspaper

• The Berea Citizen, 711 Chestnut Street, Berea. Phone: 986-0959

Pharmacy

• Berea Drug, U.S. 25 North. Phone: 986-4521

• *To advertise in the business directory, call Becky Brown at 986-0959.*

Berea falls to Bulldogs in its season opener

By Mike Moore
For the Citizen

Clinton County's passing attack proved to be too much for Berea as the Pirates lost, 48-14, in its season and home opener last Friday night. The Bulldogs rolled up 357 yards through the air, including six touchdowns.

The lone bright spot for the Pirates was Jaiden Cunningham who rushed for 143 yards, including a 72-yard scoring run in the second quarter. Coach Tony DeGregorio said defensively, the Pirates must continue to work.

"We will work with our young guys on pass coverage," he said. Offensively, the coach said better conditioning and timing is key to Berea's success in 2020. Next up for Berea is a road game against Sayre Friday at 7:30 p.m.

Boys Soccer

• The Berea Pirates boys soccer team got off to a 0-2-1 start. The team fell to Madison Southern, 10-1 in the season opener. The squad rebounded to earn a 2-2 tie versus Bourbon County. In that game, John Paul Wideman and Cannon Cummings each scored a goal. The Pirates fell to Frankfort, 6-0, in the first round of the All A Classic.

• The Madison Southern Eagles are off to a 2-1 start to their season. The Eagles pounded Berea, 10-1 in the opening game for both teas. Andrew Mayo scored three goals, while Parker Coyle and Jase Duerson each scored twice. The Eagles lost to Lexington Catholic, 1-0, before rebounding to knock off Southwestern, 1-0. Garrett Wickersham scored Southern's goal against the Warriors.

Girls Soccer

• The Berea Lady Pirates dropped two, and earned a tie to open up its 2020 season. Berea lost to Estill County, 2-0, and Lincoln County, 3-0, before earning a 1-1 tie against Lexington Christian Academy in the All A Classic. Hannah Davis scored Berea's lone goal against LCA.

• The Madison Southern Lady Eagles jumped out to a 2-1 start on 2020. Southern knocked off Lincoln County and Model by identical scores of 2-1. The Model game was decided in a shootout. Abby Shaffer and Mallory Robinson each scored goals against Lincoln County. Ashlee Pisula tallied a goal against Model. LaFayette blanked the Lady Eagles, 7-0.

Volleyball

• The Berea Lady Pirates opened the 2020 volleyball season by picking up wins Garrard County and Model, but suffered a loss to Trinity Christian, sandwiched in between. Sophia Dobbins recorded 17 kills in the two wins, and added eight digs against Model. Taelor Alexander added 18 digs in the two victories.

• The Madison Southern Lady Eagles are off to another hot start to the season, going 3-1 in the first week of play. Southern defeated Scott County, East Jessamine and Mercer County, and fell to Great Crossing. Avery St. John recorded 36 kills in the four games. Autumn Griffith added 76 digs in four contests.

Absolute Online Only Auction

1030 Disputanta Rd.
Mt. Vernon Ky.

46.67 acres and house

VAN ~ BOAT ~ COINS ~ KNIVES & PERSONAL PROPERTY
BIDDING ENDS TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29TH @ 6 P.M.

In order to settle the estate of Dennis Thomas, our firm has been authorized to sell this property at absolute online auction.

This property contains 46.67 acres by survey & has some possible timber with 1,024.9' of road frontage along Hwy 1787/Disputanta Rd. Very private location with a creek running through a portion of the property. It is improved with a stone house featuring 4 bedrooms, bath, living room, dining room, kitchen & den. It is an ideal fixer-upper.

Personal Property includes: 1988 Chevy van ~ 1976 Ranger fiberglass boat ~ Coins include US Proof sets, Kennedy half dollars, 40 years of Lincoln head cents, and 20th Century American - assorted knives including Case XX and Boker, and a china cabinet, desk, couch, chair, and 3 piece bedroom suite being sold together as one lot.

PREVIEW: Tuesday, September 22nd & 29th from 4-6 p.m.

PICKUP: Coins and knives can be picked up on Wednesday, September 30th at our Mt. Vernon office between 8 a.m.-5 p.m. Van, boat and furniture can be picked up by making an appointment with our Mt. Vernon office.

AUCTIONEER'S NOTE: If you're looking for a hunting retreat, fixer upper or simply an investment property, then be sure to attend preview and BID ONLINE.

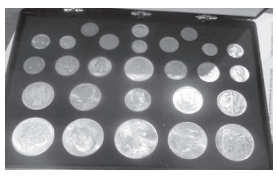
NOTE: The purchaser of a single-family residence built before 1978 has a maximum of 10 days to inspect the property of lead-based paint. The period for inspections begins September 19th through September 28th. The successful bidder must sign a waiver of the 10-day inspection period.

BUYER'S PREMIUM: A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to the winning bid to determine the final sale price on both real estate and personal property.

TERMS: Real Estate-20% down due within 48 hours of close of bidding, with balance in 30 days with deed. Personal Property- Payment in full due at pickup in the form of cash, check, Visa or MasterCard with an additional 3% processing fee ($3 minimum).

Notice: In accordance with the CDC and to protect our customers and staff, we would like to encourage the maintaining of social distancing and recommend wearing facial covering at our auction site to further prevent the spread of Covid-19.

Auctioneer/Broker/Seller Disclaimer: The information contained herein is believed to be correct to the best of the auctioneer's knowledge. The information is being provided for the bidder's convenience and it is the bidder's responsibility to determine the information contained herein is accurate and complete. The property is selling in its 'as-is' condition with no warranties expressed or implied.



MarkNet ALLIANCE
Ford Brothers, Inc. Auctioneers Selling the Country
Auctioneers: Jeff Cromer and Sam Ford
KAA
NAA Auctioneer
www.fordbrothersinc.com
Mt. Vernon, KY
606-256-4545 • 800-435-5454

ORDINANCE # 16 - 20

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF BEREA, KENTUCKY, PROVIDING FOR THE LEVY OF AD VALOREM TAXES FOR CITY PURPOSES UPON ALL PROPERTY, NOT OTHERWISE EXEMPT, IN THE CITY OF BEREA, KENTUCKY.

BE IT ORDAINED, by the City Council of the City of Berea, Kentucky, as follows:

SECTION I

That an annual ad valorem tax for city purposes and the general fund of the said city, in the sum of 10.4 cents ($0.104) upon each One Hundred Dollars ($100.00) of the assessed value of all real and personal property within the City of Berea, Kentucky, not otherwise exempt, is hereby levied and imposed upon the owners of said property, person or persons assessed therefore, for the calendar year 2020.

SECTION II

That pursuant to KRS 136.575 an annual franchise tax levy for the city purposes and the general fund of said city in the amount equal to 0.25% of the deposits of all financial institutions located within the jurisdiction of the City is hereby levied and imposed on each such financial institution. The amount and location of the deposits in the financial institutions shall be determined by the method used for filing the summary of deposits report with the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, or other appropriate regulatory agency. Tax bills for this franchise tax shall be prepared and issued by the Treasurer after receipt from the Revenue Cabinet of its certification of the amount of deposits, and amount of tax due, and no later than November 1, 2020, and such tax bills shall require payment by December 31, 2020, with a two percent (2%) discount, or without discount by January 31, 2021, after which the tax shall be delinquent and the interest and penalty provided by Section IV shall apply.

SECTION III

The ad valorem tax imposed in Section I on motor vehicles shall be due and payable on or before the last day of the month in which the registration is required by law for all motor vehicles renewed or transferred. The said tax shall become delinquent following the end of the month in which registration is required by law.

SECTION IV

The Treasurer shall cause tax bills to be mailed to owners of all taxable property, except for motor vehicles, which are covered in Section Five, below. Except for the franchise tax levy on bank deposits referred to in Section II, all said taxes shall be due and payable at the City Finance Office after November 1, 2020 and such tax bills shall require payment by November 30, 2020, with a two percent (2%) discount, or by December 31, 2020, without discount, after which the tax amount due shall be delinquent and a penalty of 10% shall be added to such taxes, and such taxes and penalties shall bear interest at the rate of 10.0% per annum from December 31, 2020, until paid; provided, however, that the franchise tax on bank deposits shall be delinquent pursuant to the provisions of Section II.

SECTION V

The County Clerk of Madison County shall be responsible for causing the preparation and mailing of the notice of the ad valorem tax imposed hereunder on motor vehicles no later than one month prior to the due date. These notices shall be prepared and mailed by the Revenue Cabinet for the County Clerk pursuant to KRS 134.805.

SECTION VI

All taxes imposed hereunder on motor vehicles which are not paid within thirty (30) days of becoming delinquent shall be subject to a penalty of 3% on the amount due. Pursuant to KRS 134.810, any taxes imposed hereunder which are not paid within thirty (30) days of becoming delinquent shall be subject to a penalty of 10% on the tax due, and interest at an annual rate of 10% shall accrue on said taxes and penalty from the date of delinquency. The County Clerk of Madison County shall file a lien on any motor vehicle for which taxes have become delinquent on behalf of the City and record such lien on the face of the certificate of title and registration and also record the lien in the manner in which Lis Pendens are recorded on all other taxes imposed hereunder.

SECTION VII

The County Clerk of Madison County shall be allowed the commission specified in KRS 134.805 and 133.240 for making the tax bills and collecting the taxes and filing liens for delinquent taxes on motor vehicles herein.

SECTION VIII

All ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict herewith are repealed. This ordinance shall be published according to law.

FIRST READING: September 1, 2020.

SECOND READING AND ENACTMENT: September 15, 2020.

ATTEST:
Clerk of the City Council
Published this 16 day of September, 2020.

CITY OF BEREA, KENTUCKY

APPROVED BY:
Bruce Fraley, Mayor

PREPARED BY:
Corporation Counsel

3

PROJECT

FROM PAGE 1

which is $256,200.

Leverenz explained the Madison County Airport Board would secure the funds through a state government infrastructure grant, and that the board would reimburse the three local governments.

To pay off the loans, Wyatt said CKRA will be deriving approximately $89,000 in annual revenue from the soon-to-be completed hangars, in addition to other revenue from fuel sales and payments from the airport's fixed based operator, Eastern Kentucky University.

Wyatt noted he anticipates the hangars will be fully occupied, since 27 of the 30 hangars have already been reserved. In addition, he noted corporate plane operators are inquiring about the possibility of locating at CKRA in the future.

Berea City Councilmember Emily LaDouceur expressed skepticism about the potential loan, raising the question of what happens if the airport goes into default. She noted that with the most recently proposed loan, the city would be potentially be committed to repay $750,000 if the airport goes out of business. Council member Steve Caudill doubted that possibility, saying the airport going out of business is highly unlikely.

"I don't foresee anything going south with the airport anytime soon," Caudill said. "It's been a stable entity for years, and I think it's more stable than it's ever been." Caudill noted the airport serves EKU's growing aviation program, which serves 300 students and houses 22 airplanes at CKRA.

At one point, Mayor Bruce Fraley explained the airport board will be providing a detailed breakdown of revenue estimates before the next meeting on October 6. LaDouceur said she also expects the board to provide a promised report of precisely how many corporate clients the CKRA serves.

Speaking in favor of the measure, Mayor Fraley thanked the Madison County Fiscal Court and the City of Richmond, noting the facility draws customers not only from Madison County, but also draws business from surrounding counties.

"I do want to give credit where credit is due," Fraley said. "I know Judge Taylor and his staff and Mayor Blythe and his staff have worked very hard to enter into a cooperative agreement on this which is not always an easy thing to do. But we've had a good deal of cooperation between the three governments and this is just another positive step as I see it."

Resolution passes

Turning to the Juneteenth Resolution, the Berea City Council reached agreement on the measure, which has been under discussion since June. After a previous council meeting that included consultation with Professor Andrew Baskin, Steve Caudill took on the task of drafting a compromise resolution, which touted Berea's history as a community that has striven for racial equality. The resolution also acknowledges the difficulties faced by the nation's African American citizens, and affirms the council's commitment to promoting values in the City of Berea that will help foster a safe and inclusive community for all citizens.

At one point, Councilmember Ronnie Terrill offered a motion to table the measure until May of 2021. That motion failed for lack of a second.

When the final vote was taken, Steve Caudill, Cora Jane Wilson, John Payne, Emily LaDouceur and Jerry Little voted in favor of the revised Juneteenth Resolution. Terrill and David Rowlette voted against it. Jim Davis was not present at the teleconference meeting. During council comments, LaDouceur complimented Caudill for producing what she called a beautiful document, while Caudill said he was pleased the council could vote on a more Berea-centric document that spoke to local residents.

• In other business, the council adopted an ordinance setting the ad valorem tax rate for the city at 10.4 cents per $100 of real property. The rate is one tenth of a percent lower than last year.

The Berea City Council will meet again on October 6 at 6:30 p.m.

Welcome gift

On Monday, Berea Community Elementary School's new principal Beth Mullins accepted a welcome gift from the BCES parent teacher organization. The gift was presented by BCES student Bella Spires, who also made the gift.

BRIEFS

Laury, Barger to speak at GOP meeting

The regular meeting of the GOP Ladies club takes place Thursday September 24th at 12:30 p.m.

The location is the Glyndon Hotel, 246 West Main Street Richmond.

Speakers will be Anthony Laury of God's Outreach Food Pantry and County Clerk Kenny Barger. Free luncheon.

Forum to feature city council candidates

The Madison County Chapter of Kentuckians For The Commonwealth will host "Let's Get Candid! A Conversation with Berea City Council Candidates."

Amy Asher, Shane Barton, Emily LaDouceur, John Payne and Katie Startzman will be on Facebook Live, Tuesday at at 6:30 p.m. to discuss questions from the community.

Submit your questions by Thursday at 4 p.m. and view "Let's Get Candid!" on the KFTC Madison County Facebook page.

Submit Questions: http://bit.ly/AskWithKFTC. Facebook Live: http://bit.ly/BereaForum

Jeff Green Scholarships awarded to graduates

Forty 2020 high school graduates from Madison County have been named Senator Jeff Green Scholars by the Kentucky Higher Education Assistance Authority (KHEAA). To earn this honor, a student must achieve a 4.0 grade point average each year of high school and score at least a 28 composite on the ACT.

Students who earned this honor were:

Berea High School: Carlyn McDonald.

Madison Southern High School: Akira Allen, Destiny Dooley, Adnan Gosto, Ira Hager, Hallie Harrison, Brooke Jackson, Savannah Johnson, Anna Julian, Samantha Padgett, Aman Patel.

These students have also earned Kentucky Educational Excellence Scholarship (KEES) awards, which they can use to continue their education beyond high school. They are eligible for $2,500 per year in KEES funds for up to four years of postsecondary education.

$1500 Sign on Bonus! Limited time only!

Express EMPLOYMENT PROFESSIONALS
Respecting People. Impacting Business.

HITACHI
Inspire the Next

Details and Requirements

• 1st or 2nd Shift, must be flexible to work either shift
• $13 per hour (temp). After conversion, pay will increase to $14.70 per hour
• Conversion process starts after 60 days of satisfactory performance
• Paid training, weekly pay, health care benefits

Apply today!

• Online: www.expresspros.com
• Email: Jobs.RichmondKY@expresspros.com
• Office: 155 N. Keeneland Dr. Suite 2, Richmond, Ky. 40475

Open interviews Daily! Job Fair every Thursday! Attend to win prizes and gift cards!

• Bring Ad to the office for an interview to enter drawing for a 32-inch Smart TV •

TOURISM

FROM PAGE 1

Tourism Commission, was the Art Accelerator program, which was suspended earlier this year. Thomas said while the program was not as successful as hoped, participants agreed working artisans should still be featured in Berea's efforts to draw tourists, but that it should perhaps be just one element of Berea's overall tourism strategy.

"We really want to have a full slate of things that Berea has to offer that sets us apart from our competitors.

"People want to move here, live here, bring their businesses here, spent their money here, visit here, so we're open to a lot of ideas," Thomas said.

Officials emphasized participants still believe strongly in retaining Berea's brand as the "Folk Art and Crafts Capital of Kentucky," but there needs to be a new approach, would could include an overhaul of the art accelerator concept.

"I was really impressed with the former art accelerator [fellows] ideas on the program," said Commissioner Linda Ross. "They are very willing and seem to be excited about changing the program. I was just really impressed that they want to help continue this in some way, but in the best way possible.

"A lot of people are prepared to work for some new things for Berea."

Commission member Charles Sanders mentioned that some of Berea's veteran artists expressed interest in mentoring and even apprenticing younger artisans in exchange for having a retail space where their work can be displayed, thus bolstering existing art businesses while nurturing new ones.

Thomas, meanwhile, said the participants from the commission as well as the business and artist communities agreed there needs to be more effort in building support and consensus for the city's tourism strategy by conveying information to local citizens.

"Overall, we need to do a better job of explaining what tourism does, and specifically, how any future program tries to attract new people to Berea," Thomas said.

The Tourism Accelerator Committee was expected to meet again this week to discuss plans.

On a related note, representatives from Right Place Media (RPM) addressed commissioners on the status of the city's tourism campaign.

Bill Rice of RPM explained that the proposed campaign theme, "Experience Berea," is designed to draw people with a variety of interests, including those interested in outdoor activities, hiking, unique dining experiences and other activities.

High marks

Meanwhile, Director of Business and Tourism Development Donna Angel provided a departmental update, reporting that Berea is scoring unusually high when it comes to outdoor activity related internet searches.

Rice similarly reported that outdoor activities seem to be trending heavily when it comes to internet searches relating to Berea.

Angel also reported that there are some positive signs despite the continued impact of COVID-19. Two small leadership conferences were recently hosted by Boone Tavern, and participants wrapped up their stay by going canoeing and kayaking.

Additionally, a tour coach group will be visiting Berea on Sept. 17 on their way to Tennessee, a sign that a once very successful element of Berea's tourism program is slowly coming back to life.

Changing focus

In other developments, uncertainty over the pandemic has resulted in the cancelation of H.O.W. craft workshops and "Make It, Take It, Give It," two successful fall tourism programs.

Business and Tourism Development will instead focus on local Halloween and Christmas promotions, spearheaded by communication specialist Megan Campbell.

Also on last Wednesday's agenda was a proposal to allow the Berea Farmer's Market to use the Tolle building on Saturdays during the months of November through April.

The commission opted to explore the issue further to see whether the city is adequately insured for such an arrangement.

PUBLIC NOTICE
For
Blue Grass Army Depot and
Blue Grass Chemical Agent-Destruction Pilot Plant
431 Battlefield Memorial Highway, Richmond, KY 40475
EPA I.D. NUMBER KY8-213-820-105
By
Blue Grass Army Depot and
Bechtel Parsons Blue Grass
431 Battlefield Memorial Highway, Richmond, KY 40475
Resource Conservation and Recovery Act
Class 3 Hazardous Waste Permit Modification Request

Background: The U.S. Army owns the facility located at Blue Grass Army Depot (BGAD), 431 Battlefield Memorial Highway, Richmond, Kentucky. BGAD owns and Bechtel Parsons Blue Grass (BPBG) operates the Blue Grass Chemical Agent-Destruction Pilot Plant (BGCAPP) also located at 431 Battlefield Memorial Highway, Richmond, Kentucky. This public notice includes a permitting action by BPBG being sought under the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA).

BPBG is submitting a RCRA Class 3 permit modification request to the Kentucky Department for Environmental Protection (KDEP) in support of additional storage of uncontaminated rocket motors. The BGCAPP facility is currently permitted under a RCRA Part B permit by KDEP.

Persons wishing to comment on the permit modification request are invited to submit comments by letter or email during the 60-day public comment period beginning September 11, 2020 and ending November 10, 2020. All written comments must be submitted by close of business on November 10, 2020 to Mr. Brandon May at the KDEP address below or via email at brandon.may@ky.gov

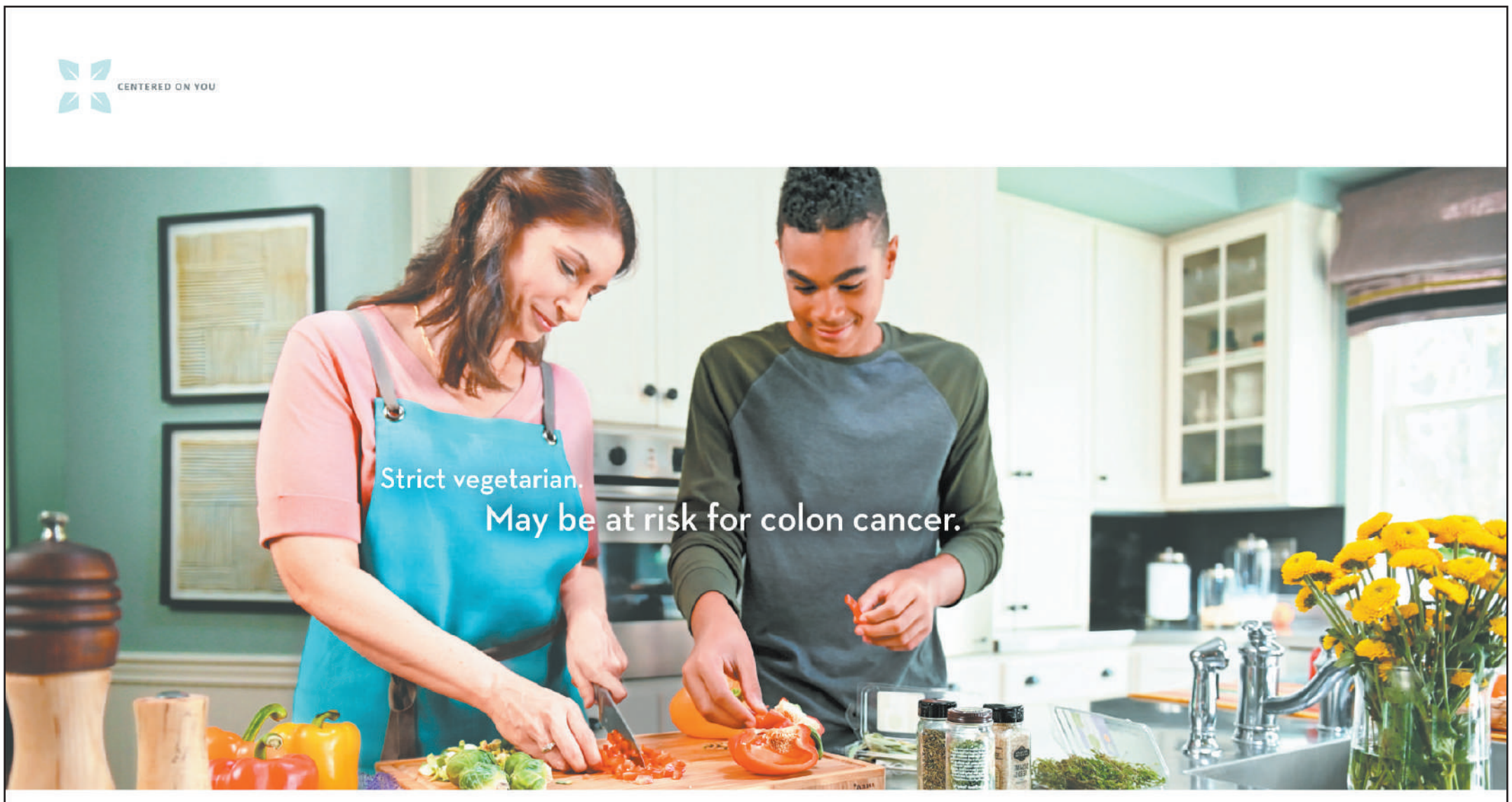
Commonwealth of Kentucky Department for Environmental Protection
Division of Waste Management, Hazardous Waste Branch ATTN: Brandon May
300 Sower Boulevard, 2nd Floor
Frankfort, KY 40601

Copies for Review: The RCRA Class 3 permit modification request is being placed before the public for a 60-day comment period. The permit modification request is available for review on the PEO ACWA public website:

https://www.peoacwa.army.mil/bgcapp/environmental-activities-at-bgcapp/

Public Meeting: No public meeting will be held regarding this permit modification request due to federal, state and local guidelines for social distancing due to the coronavirus. For members of the public who may have questions, BGCAPP personnel will be available to provide answers throughout the public comment period. Please contact:

blgcomm@bechtel.com or call (859) 626-8944



EATING RIGHT AND STAYING IN SHAPE ARE EXCELLENT WAYS TO IMPROVE YOUR HEALTH AND REDUCE YOUR CANCER RISK. But with colon cancer, there may be other risk factors you should know. At Baptist Health Richmond, we offer online assessments that can give you a quick snapshot of your risk level, along with recommendations for prevention tips, screenings and follow-up appointments if needed. It's how we provide world-class care, even before you need it. **Take an online assessment today at BaptistHealth.com/CancerRisk.**

Corbin | Floyd | Hardin | La Grange | Lexington | Louisville | Madisonville | Paducah | Richmond

BaptistHealth.com

BAPTIST HEALTH®
CANCER CARE

EADS FENCE
On the fence.
Eads Fence Company
Good Luck Madison County Teams!
3606 Berea Rd, Richmond, KY
859-624-2525
Call today for all of your fencing needs
family & locally owned

High School Football

MADISON SOUTHERN EAGLES

Eagles 'Flexible'

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Jon Clark 10th Year
Last year: 7-6, 5-1 District
Key Losses: 16 seniors, including Tobias Storm, Dane Jackson, Dawson Gabbard
Returners: Cole Carpenter, Jonah Farnstorm, Adrian Jones, Jayshaun Ethridge, Clay Bunch, Cameron Holbrook and Levi Benton

Outlook

The catchphrase for Madison Southern football coach Jon Clark heading into the 2020 football season is flexible.

With all of the uncertainty surrounding the pandemic, Clark said his team has to expect the unexpected, that holds true with the schedule. While on paper, Southern will play nine teams in the regular season, Clark said chances are, some of those scheduled games will be tweaked as the season rolls on.

"We have a schedule, but the schedule will change as the year goes on," he said. "There will be teams that will have to forfeit because of Covid. There will be teams that will have to forfeit on a Thursday before Friday's game. There are going to be teams that weren't going to play each other who will call and say, 'Hey, let's play tomorrow night.' It could happen quite a bit."

The one certainty is the Eagles will play football, and between now and Sept. 12 when Southern travels to Lexington Christian Academy, much needs to be sorted out.

It starts with a new quarterback, which means the 2020 Eagles will look different on offense.

"We are replacing our quarterback," Clark said. "The past few seasons, we've had a primarily run-based quarterback with Tobias Storm. Cole Carpenter is more of a drop back passer, in that he's a taller and bigger bodied. That will change the offense quite a bit."

Clark said Carpenter will have plenty of weapons, including 1,000-yard back Adrian Jones, and wide receivers Jonah Farnstrom and Walt Smith.

"Jonah has collarbone injuries that ended his season two years in a row," Clark said. "He is a talented wide receiver that we've ever had at Madison Southern. He's going to be a big part in what we are going to do this season."

Last year, Smith lead the team in receptions last year with 36 catches for 818 yards and nine scores.

While the offense will look different, the defense will be similar to the 2019 as Southern returns several key players, including it's starting linebacker corps of Clay Bunch, Cameron Holbrook and Levi Benton."

"We're going to be very similar because a lot of those guys are returning," Clark said.

Given the topsy-turvy off season with Covid and the fluid schedule, one of Clark's primary goals is simply to line up and play football, no matter who the opponent turns out to be.

"My goal with my team is to play as many games as we can," he said. "Whatever we have to do in order to be available for games is what we're going to do."

Schedule

Sept. 19 Pulaski County, 1 p.m.
Sept. 25 at Collins, 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 2 East Jessamine, 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 9 at Woodford County, 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 16 West Jessamine, 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 30 at Boyle County, 7:30 p.m.
Nov. 6 Madison Central, 7:30 p.m.

BEREA PIRATES

Pirates rebuilding

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Tony DeGregorio – 1st year
Last year: 7-4, 0-4 District
Key losses: 11 seniors
Returners: Jaiden Cunningham, Tanner Hayden, Clayton Martinez and Rey Alejandro

Outlook

This year will be a new look in many ways for Berea.

Leading the Pirates ship will be first year coach Tony DeGregorio who inherits a team that graduated 11 players.

DeGregorio is no stranger to Pirates football as he served as an assistant for five years. For leadership and play, the first-year coach will look to Jaiden Cunningham, Tanner Hayden, Clayton Martinez and Rey Alejandro, all of whom saw significant snaps on both sides of the ball.

Though the team lost 11 seniors, DeGregorio expects overall team depth to be a strength in 2020.

"We should have more depth than last season, which will help," he said. "The team's expectation for this season is to continue the winning ways, never quit and play smash mouth football every week."

Given the pandemic, DeGregorio said he considers being able to play the season a win-win for everyone involved in high school football.

"The nine-game season is the best case scenario we could hope for, the KHSAA has done and is continuing to do a great job by monitoring what is happening in the surrounding states with fall sports," he said.

"We have only been able to lift weights and condition, with limits of 10 players per group with each coach. As you know, Berea is a smaller school, so we don't face the same issues as the larger schools with 50-plus players."

The team has been able practice in full gear since Aug. 24.

Because of it, DeGregorio feels everyone is in the same boat, preparation-wise.

"We only have about two and a half weeks from the time we are able to put on helmets until the first game, so it will be challenging," he said.

Schedule

Sept. 11 Clinton County – L
Sept. 18 at Sayre – 7:30 p.m.
Sept. 25 Harlan - 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 3 at Caverna – 1:30 p.m.
Oct. 9 at KCD – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 16 Eminence – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 23 at Frankfort – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 30 at Jellico, Tenn. – 7:30 p.m.
Nov. 6 Jackson County – 7:30 p.m.

Davis & Hylton
Accounting & Tax Service, PLLC
Steve Davis, EA
859-986-1717
125 Clay Dr. Berea KY

SINCE -1976-
NEAR NEW AUTO CENTER
-NO BULL- "Just Good Deals!"
NEAR NEW AUTO
US 25 North, Berea,KY
(859) 986-8888
view our entire inventory
nearnewauto.com

High School Volleyball

BEREA LADY PIRATES

Defense will be a key

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Jarred Penn – 5th season
Last year: 17-16
Losses: 1 senior
Returners: Sophia Dobbins, Taelor Alexander, Faith Dennis

Outlook

The Berea Lady Pirates are looking to build on a season that saw them go 17-16 in 2019. Coach Jarred Penn has a bevy of returning players including Sophia Dobbins, Taelor Alexander, Faith Dennis, Kayley Harrison, Morgan Short and Serenity Short, as optimism abounds in 2020.

"I expect a lot out of our returners," Penn said. "They've been with us since seventh or eighth grade. We've been working hard already."

Penn said it would be a team effort to replace Malyah Penn.

"We lost one senior, and she was a big loss because she was an all-around player, but we have several girls back and we've been working with a couple players to take her spot," he said. "I really think we could do some damage and shock some people this year.

The talent is there as Dennis is capable of 30 or more assists in any given match as she proved in 2019. Additionally, Alexander and Dennis are capable of 12-plus digs and 15-plus kills, respectively, on any given night.

Berea's calling card will be defense, assistant Coach Lyndsay Reams said.

"The way they've been working on defense has been great," she said. "It's about self-confidence and teaching them how to be self-confident and to know where they're supposed to be and in what they are doing."

One of the biggest obstacles to the season has been the current pandemic, which has limited practice time.

"The first part of it, we couldn't do anything but condition and drills, with one player using one ball," Penn said. "Which was fine, and it was little things we needed to work on. Now, we're allowed to do a little more. Not what we'd like to be doing. We would have already had a scrimmage scheduled (by early August), but not this year."

Despite the challenges, Penn feels good about his group of players in 2020.

"These girls have a lot of potential," he said. "As long as we play good defense and pass the ball, we'll be fine."

Schedule

Sept. 16 Frankfort – 6 p.m.
Sept. 19 at Barbourville - TBA
Sept. 21 Powell County – 7 p.m.
Sept. 22 Burgin – 6 p.m.
Sept. 28 Estill County – 6 p.m.
Sept. 30 at Mad. Central – 7 p.m.
Oct. 1 at Model – 5:30 p.m.
Oct. 3 at Jackson County – noon
Oct. 5 at Powell County – 7 p.m.
Oct. 6 at Burgin – 6 p.m.
Oct. 12 Frankfort Christian – 6 p.m.
Oct. 13 Danville – 6 p.m.
Oct. 15 Barbourville – 6 p.m.
Oct. 17 at Knott Co. Central - TBA

MADISON SOUTHERN LADY EAGLES

Lady Eagles ready to soar

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Jeremy Grant – 10th year
Last year: 28-5, school record for wins, 7-0 District
Losses: Four starters
Returners: Autumn Griffith and Avery St. John

Outlook

Heading into 2020, Madison Southern volleyball Coach Jeremy Grant knows it will be quite a feat to equal last year's success. In 2019, the Lady Eagles won a school-record 28 matches, but they also lost four starters from that team.

Given the caliber of the returning players, Grant feels 2020 can be a banner year in its own right.

"I think we're going to be OK, and we'll surprise some people. I think the team came in with a chip on their shoulder with the attitude, 'Just because we graduated those seniors doesn't mean we're not going to be any good,'" Grant said. "I don't think we're going to take as big a step back as people thinks we will."

It's not like the Lady Eagles have to rebuild, as they have several players returning who seen significant game action, including Autumn Griffith and Avery St. John.

"One of our two seniors is Autumn Griffith, who was our libero last year, and she's been a defensive specialist for us the last two or three years," Grant said. "She's a little gym rat. She's been around since the seventh grade. She is looked to as the leader of the team."

The other senior is Avery St. John, who impressed Grant as well as other coaches at Southern during organized athletic workouts.

"I've been impressed with her over the summer," Grant said. "At the SOAR camp, where all of the teams got together for a couple weeks and did some character building exercises, and I had (Football) Coach (Jon) Clark and (boys basketball)Coach (Austin) Newton and different coaches telling me Avery was working her tail off and doing a great job. She knows she will have to step up this year."

This season is unique because of the pandemic and the restrictions it has put on workouts and practices. While it has been a hindrance, every team has had to deal with it.

"We're trying to do the best we can right now," Grant said. "We've been at it for about seven weeks now, and we practiced for two or three weeks, the we took a week off and reshuffled the groups. We can't have our full group together, but we're trying to get different players together and see how they play."

The team as a whole have responded positively to the challenges, which gives Grant reason for to believe another successful season is around the corner.

"I've been impressed with the girls during all of this," he said. "They know they need to step up, and they've done it."

Schedule

Sept. 17 Mad. Central – 5:30 p.m.
Sept. 22 GRC – 5:30 p.m.
Sept. 23 at Model – 6 p.m.
Sept. 24 Trinity Christian – 6 p.m.
Sept. 28 at Lexington Christian Academy – 5:30 p.m.
Sept. 29 Lexington Catholic – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 5 North Laurel – 5:30 p.m.
Oct. 7 Model – TBA
Oct. 8 at Mad. Central – 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 12 at Garrard Co. – 5:30 p.m.
Oct. 15 at Pulaski Co. – 5:30 p.m.

High School Golf

Madison Southern Lady Eagles

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: John Gilliam, 2nd year
Key losses: None
Key Returning: Kasey Cameron.

Outlook

The 2019 Madison Southern girls golf team struggled to find numbers to compete in tournaments and matches, but the 2020 version should be different, Coach John Gilliam said.

"We really didn't have enough girls last year to field a team and be competitive in matches," he said. "We had four girls who played last year. Two of them competed in the region tournament and other tournaments.

The other two were beginners, so we never had enough to field a team."

This year, eight girls make up the Lady Eagles' team, and youth will lead the squad, Gilliam said.

"Kasey Cameron is a freshman, and she's out oldest," Gilliam said. "The rest of our girls are middle schoolers."

Gilliam said Cameron will set the pace for the team, as she had made great strides from 2019 to 2020.

"Individual wise, Kasey should be pretty competitive," he said. "She's finished in the top 10 in some of the tournaments she's played in, so far."

Unlike the high-contact sports, golf teams were allowed to begin season preparation on a normal schedule, meaning the first practice was held July 15.

But COVID-19 has caused some changes to high school golf, most noticeably all shots are played with the flag stick in the hole, and most courses have removed rakes from the bunker, Gilliam said.

In addition, coaches are conducting temperature checks, which is standard protocol, and limiting spectators.

"One of the big thing is they are limiting spectators to two people per player," Gilliam explained.

The Lady Eagles' season got underway on Aug. 3 with the Model Patriots Invitational at The Bull in Richmond.

The followed that up with the Madison Central Invitational Aug. 4 at Gibson Bay.

In that tournament, Cameron shot a 79, good enough for 13th place, just four shots back of first place, Gilliam said.

On Aug. 22, Cameron placed sixth in the Lexington Catholic Invitational.

One of the main goals for the 2020 is for the eight players to gain experience on the high school level, which will pay off in the next several years.

Schedule

Sept. 17 Match versus Berea at The Green at Churchill, Berea, Ky., at 4 p.m.
Sept. 19 at Eagle Trace Invitational Tournament at Morehead
Sept. 26 at Gilbert/Bunnell Invitational Tournament at the Lakeside Golf Club, Lexington
Sept. 29 9th Region Tournament, location TBA

Berea ACE Hardware
292 Mini Mall Drive Berea, KY 40403
859-985-0747

2 Madison County Locations to serve you:

631 Chestnut St. Berea KY
859-986-8484
100 Bayview Drive, Richmond KY
859-623-8485

www.reynoldinsuranceagency.com

Reynolds Insurance Agency, Inc.
INSURANCE – BONDS
Since 1974

High School Golf

Madison Southern Eagles

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: John Gilliam, 5th year
Last year: Lost two players to graduation.
Key returners: Clifton Scully, Sam Bingham and Brett Erslan

Outlook

The signs of improvement are there through the first handful of matches for the Madison Southern boys' golf team.

In 2019, the Eagles averaged 375 points in tournament play. Through the first month of 2020, that number dropped to 350, Coach John Gilliam said.

"We have played well enough to earn team All-State points in two of the six tournaments by finishing seventh at the Eagle Trace Invitational in Morehead and eighth at the Somerset Invitational," Gilliam said.

That improvement is on par with Gilliam's expectations for 2020.

But 2020 hasn't been without the challenge of navigating COVID-19, Gilliam said.

Among the noticeable differences is social distancing and masks in the club house, and, rakes out of the bunker and flag poles will remain in the cups.

Despite the unusual challenges, Gilliam says the 2020 team has achievable goals.

"Our team goals are to have a couple guys shoot in the 70s and everyone else to shoot in the 80s in tournament play," Gilliam said. "We want to have everyone score well in the tournaments we go to."

That also means seeing the Eagles move from the middle of the pack in tournament finishes to some top five finishes, Gilliam added.

"We had a sixth place finish (earlier in 2020) at one of the tournaments," Gilliam said. "I think top five finishes is a realistic goal for us."

Last year in a 15-team tournament, the Eagles hovered between 10th and 12th place in tournament finishes, Gilliam said.

Leading the way for the Eagles will be freshman Clifton Scully, who has been with the team since his seventh grade year.

"He's basically the heart and soul of the golf team," Gilliam said.

"He's outgoing and his game is exceptional. He brings all the guys along, and cheers them from top to bottom."

Gilliam is also expecting good things from sophomore Brett Erslan.

"I've really been encouraged with Brett," Gilliam said. "He took up the game last year, and he's really been a big part of our tournament teams."

Sam Bingham has also stood out in the early portion of the season.

"Sam usually plays in the number two spot on our team," Gilliam said. "He shot a 79 at the Scott County Invitational held at Cherry Blossom, which was good for a 6th place finish in that tournament."

So, returning talent, coupled with improved play has the Eagles boys' golf team ready to achieve new heights in 2020.

Schedule

Sept. 19 at Berea Invitational at The Greens at Churchill's, TBA
Sept. 22 vs. Berea at The Greens at Churchill's, 4 p.m.
Sept. 28 9th Region Tournament at Gibson Bay, TBA

Berea Pirates

They are Berea Community's "three musketeers." But instead of swords, senior Jacob Robinson, freshman Dalton Robinson and seventh-grader Travis Harris will be wielding golf clubs in 2020.

The trio makes up the Berea boys' golf team, coach Steve Riddle said.

"I really don't have a team," he explained. "We just have three individuals on the boys' golf team."

Jacob Robinson will lead Berea, whose regular season got underway in early August, the coach said.

"He is probably our top player," Riddle said. "He shot a 42 against Madison Southern (in late August) in a nine-hole match."

Riddle is hoping the duo of Dalton Robinson and Harris will spur on Berea's boys' squad going forward.

"They work pretty well together in practice sessions," Riddle said. "They try to help each other out.

They're terrific kids."

While Covid-19 did not delay the golf season, it did put a whammy on numbers, Riddle said.

"It's a strange year with everything going on; that's probably why we don't have more players," he explained. "It's a COVID issue."

With three players, Riddle said it is difficult to get matches.

"We've played Paris High School and Madison Southern twice," he said. "It's hard to get matches when you only have three kids."

In terms of goals, the most significant thing Riddle is hoping to get from 2020 is the experience for Dalton Robinson and Harris.

"They've been doing very well, and they love golf," he said. "They're improving all the time."

Berea's home matches at The Green's at Churchill in Berea. — *Mike Moore*

Girls Schedule
Sept. 19 Berea Invitational, 9 a.m.
Sept. 22 Powell County, 3:30 p.m.
Sept. 29 at Regional Tournament

Boys Schedule
Sept. 19 Berea Invitational, 9 a.m.
Sept. 22 Mad. Southern 3:30 p.m.
Sept. 29 at Regional Tournament

Berea Lady Pirates

When the Berea Lady Pirates golf team took to the courses in late July, they did so with five players, with the oldest being in the eighth grade.

Because of that, coach Bernie Harris adjusted his approach to the schedule.

"We're really just doing match play this year," Harris said. "Technically, I've got enough to play tournaments, but three of my golfers are very young, and they're not quite there."

Leading the way for the team is eighth-grader Chloe Carpenter and seventh-grader Jacey Isaacs.

"Those two kids who can play and play well," Harris said. "They've played varsity matches for us."

Carpenter is Berea's top golfer, Harris added.

"She's my number one golfer," he said. "This is her fifth year of playing golf, so she's been at it for a while. She is to the point where she can complete with just about anyone she plays against."

Harris described Carpenter as a consistent player and can quickly make adjustments to her game.

"One thing I like about her is she can self-analyze her own game and doesn't get too excited or too emotional either way," Harris said.

Isaacs is in her second year of playing golf, and the improvement from 2019 to 2020 is evident, Harris said.

"She grew physically quite a bit this year," he said. "She hit the ball pretty well last year but wasn't strong enough to hit it very far. This year, she grew five or six inches, and now she's advancing the ball down the course pretty well and scoring."

The other three golfers are elementary school students, but they show a lot of promise, Harris said.

"Fifth-grader Maryn McDonald is in her second year with the team, but she played golf a few years before playing with us," Harris explained. "I have high hopes for her in the future."

Rounding out the squad are fourth-graders Gabriella Harris and Emila McKay.

"Technically, they are not on the team varsity-wise," Harris said. "They're middle school players. We feel like we have to go out and get golfers at a young age. It bodes well for the future."

Through a handful of matches this year, Harris said the team had performed well. Ultimately, the team is growing, intending to be a force in seasons to come.

"We're just growing our golfers and program," Harris said. "I want them to improve and learn to love the game of golf. The better scores tend to come with time. There is no substitute for experience."

The girls' golf team plays its home matches at The Green's at Churchill in Berea. — *Mike Moore*

High School soccer

Madison Southern Eagles

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Andrew Lunsford, third season
Last year: 12-6-3, 5-0 district
Losses: Six seniors
Key Returners: Goalkeeper Austin Shepherd

Outlook

Heading into his third year at the helm of Madison Southern boys' soccer, Lunsford has been building his program with 2020 in mind.

After all, the Eagles have 11 seniors on the team, nine of whom played significant varsity minutes in previous years. So expectations were high and goals were within reach. Then COVID-19 hit.

"It's been detrimental," Lunsford said. "Not just to us, but everyone. In terms of us preparing, it has set us back to square one. We knew we have a special group of players, and if we were going to make something happen, it would be this year. The past two years, we've been building foundation for this year. I feel like it hurt us, but there is no way it hasn't hurt everyone else."

The first order of business is finding ways to replace the production of Francisco Aguilar and Sam Lee, who teamed up to account for a fourth of Southern's goals in 2019.

To counter the production loss of two, Lunsford will look for balance from his returners.

"We have a group of guys who scored five or six goals last year," Lunsford said. "It's really spread out, so we don't

See EAGLES, B4

Roy Todd Builders, Inc.
RTB
Quality Built Homes

Office
859-986-3389
Cell
859-661-2950

Custom Homes
Apartments &
Commercial Space

BLEVINS LAW
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Tracy Todd Blevins & Frankie C. Blevins, Jr.
400 Richmond Rd. N. Suite C
859-985-5410

High School Soccer

BEREA PIRATES

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Josh Johnson, 1st year
Last year: 3-14-1, 0-6 in district
Lost six players from 2019
Key Returners: J.P. Wideman, Jaylen Dorsey

Outlook

With two seniors returning, first-year Coach Josh Johnson knows the underclassmen will have to shoulder much of the load for the Berea Pirates boys' soccer team in 2020.

While underclassmen are high in numbers, Johnson said the immediate leadership mantle will be worn by seniors J.P. Wideman and Jaylen Dorsey.

"J.P. is our midfield and striker," Johnson said. "He's a great leader and awesome player. He is always playing motivated and pushing the guys to be at their best day in and day out. He's the type of guy if you ask him to jump, he'll ask 'How high?'"

Johnson said Dorsey is venturing into soccer after playing basketball for several years. While Dorsey will continue to dominate for the Pirates hoops team, Johnson is hopeful the senior's athleticism will bode well for his new position as goalkeeper.

"He's a basketball player, but he's going to try a new sport this year as keeper and he's crazy athletic and has a great attitude," Johnson said.

When a new coach takes over a program, the adjustment is difficult enough. Couple that with COVID-19, and Johnson is doing the best he can. The one advantage he has is the fact he served as an assistant with the team last year.

"It's been hard for the simple fact we don't have the numbers," he said. "We range between seven and eight players at practice. We need 11 to play games, so it's been hard to get into game situations. We also can't have a physical practice to get ready for game play. It's more of a tactical sessions we're working on."

Johnson's goals in his first year are modest, adding that patience will be key in building the program.

"There were be a lot of lessons learned this year," he said. "We have a lot of freshman, so, realistically it takes a year to adjust from middle to high school. After this year, the sky is the limit for us. We need to get experience and they need to get under the lights and learn what high school soccer is all about."

Schedule

Sept. 17 at Garrard County, 6:30 p.m.
Sept. 19 Scott County, 12:30 p.m.
Sept. 21 at Whitley County, 6 p.m.
Sept. 24 at Danville, 6 p.m.
Oct. 1 at North Laurel, 6 p.m.
Oct. 5 at East Jessamine, 7 p.m.
Oct. 7 Madison Central, 8 p.m.
Oct. 10 Sayre, 8 p.m.

EAGLES

FROM PAGE B3

have that one or two players you have to stop. We've got good balance with four or five players who can score."

On the defensive end, junior goalkeeper Austin Shepherd will be counted on to keep the ball out of the net. Last year, he recorded seven shutouts in goal.

Lunsford said so long as Southern executes, it should be able to defend its 44th District Crown, as well as advance in the 2020 11th Region tournament.

"Securing the top seed in the district tournament is a huge advantage," he said. "We really have to take care of business. We also need to stay healthy. If we are healthy, it will go a long way."

Schedule

Sept. 8 at Berea 8 p.m.
Sept. 12 Southwestern 12:30 p.m.
Sept. 15 at Trinity Christian 6 p.m.
Sept. 17 South Laurel 6 p.m.
Sept. 19 Madison Central 6 p.m.
Sept. 22 at Boyle County 7:30 p.m.
Sept. 24 at Franklin County 7:45 p.m.
Sept. 26 Pulaski County 11 a.m.
Sept. 28 Montgomery County 7:30 p.m.
Oct. 3 at Model 6 p.m.
Oct. 6 at Lincoln County 7:30 p.m.

MADISON SOUTHERN LADY EAGLES

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

Coach: Katy Cress
18th year
Last year: 7-11-1
Coming back: Seniors Keyara Savia and Abby Sheffer, freshman goalie Claire Cress
Seniors lost: 6, two goalies, centerback and center mid

Outlook

The Madison Southern girls' soccer Coach Katy Cress said this year's squad would have to fill big shoes in the middle of the field as they graduated starting center back and center midfielder and their two goalies in 2019.

"We lost some key players right down the middle of the field. However, I have a young team this year, but they're a very skilled team," she said.

Stepping into the key roles will be seniors Abby Sheffer and Keyara Savia and freshman Claire Cress.

"They (Sheffer and Savia) have good soccer knowledge, and they both have good leadership," the coach said. "They're already on their way to providing great leadership for us this year."

Coach Cress isn't too concerned about starting a freshman keeper.

"She is a freshman, but she has a lot of experience playing that position," Coach Cress said.

Given the preseason's uncertainty due to the pandemic, Coach Cress has been pleased with what she has seen in practice.

"We've had a lot of conditioning, but we haven't had a lot of time where we could do some one versus one stuff," she said. "But the girls have given me great effort when we were able to do some contact stuff. I really can't wait to get them out on the field."

With a young team, Coach Cress said it might take a few contests to find its game legs.

"It may take us a game or two to figure out exactly what we're all doing, especially with the preseason that we've had," she said.

"We haven't been able to do a full scrimmage even at practice. But I still have a lot of confidence in the girls who will be out on the field."

This year, Madison Southern will play a 10-game schedule, and by no means is it a pushover schedule.

"We have a strong schedule, and we're going to find out what our young girls are made up of pretty quickly," Coach Cress said. "I think they're up for the challenge. I think we can get out there and compete."

District-wise, Coach Cress said there are no easy games.

"It's always competitive. You cannot overlook anyone in this district," she said. "Central should have a great team, and they're our rival. We're going to have to step it up to be ready."

Schedule

Sept. 17 at Berea, 6 p.m.
Sept. 23 Western Hills, 7:30 p.m.
Sept. 24 Madison Central, 7:30 p.m.
Sept. 28 Frederick Douglas, 7:30 p.m.
Sept. 30 at Southwestern, 6 p.m.
Oct. 6 at South Laurel, 6 p.m.
Oct. 8 at North Laurel, 6 p.m.

StateFarm
Providing Insurance and Finacial Services
145 Plaza Drive, Berea KY. 40403
859-986-2371
There when things go wrong.
Here to help life go right.™

Craig Loftis, Agent

Berea
SHOP. DINE. STAY. EXPLORE.

Visit Berea. Tag Photos with #bereabucketlist and win prizes!
For more info visit facebook.com/BereaKY or instagram.com/bereakytourism

Vote to Re-Elect
Cora Jane WILSON
BEREA CITY COUNCIL
paid for by Cora Jane Wilson

Place address label here

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Wednesday, Sept. 23, 2020 | Vol. 120, Issue 16

Subscriber of week: Karen Devere | www.thebereacitizen.com @2020

School almost back in session

Madison County to begin in-person classes Monday

By Keith Taylor
Citizen Publisher

Madison County Schools will open its doors to students for in-person instruction on Monday following more than three weeks of virtual learning.

The county school system will switch from a red contingency plan (virtual learning model) to an orange plan, a hybrid A/B attendance option for elementary and middle school students. High school students will remain in a virtual learning mode until after fall break.

The current plan will remain in place through Oct. 9.

All bus routes in the county will begin running on Monday and masks are required for students who choose riding the bus as their method of transportation. All students, including preschool and kindergarten students will be required to wear a mask at all times while in the school building.

The plan

- Option 1 students will be divided into two groups.
- Group A is last name A-K. Attend in person Monday and Wednesday.
- Group B is last name L-Z. Attend in person Tuesday and Thursday.
- For questions about which days your child should attend, contact your school.
- Students will be learning from home on the days they are not attending in person. Learning from home will be directed and facilitated by teachers.
- On Friday, everyone will learn from home. Teachers will determine what work will occur on Fridays and they will be available throughout the day.
- High School students will remain virtual learners until

See SCHOOL, A11

Eagles take flight

The Madison Southern High School football team opened the season with a 21-15 loss to Pulaski County last Saturday at the Eagles' Nest. In top photo, junior Walt Smith waltzes into the end zone following a 53-yard touchdown in the first quarter. At left, Jayshaun Ethridge gets tackled by a Pulaski County defender during the first half. The Eagles are scheduled to play Collins on Friday night. For more a complete roundup on the prep sports scene, see page A11.

The Citizen/Keith Taylor

Walk with Doc picks up pace

By Skylar Gayhart
Special to The Citizen

In the age of COVID-19, developing new friendships and socialization can be just as difficult as maintaining physical health. Berea now has a local chapter "Walk with a Doc program."

On Sept. 18, five residents participated in the second session of the community-based program. The program not only benefits attendees physical health through walking, but also allows

See PACE, A11

Fiscal Court

Barger: Ballots being mailed

By Andy McDonald/For The Citizen

Madison County voters will soon receive their requested mail-in absentee ballots, and the Madison County Clerk is making final preparations for the 2020 general election, said County Clerk Kenny Barger.

In a Tuesday report to a videoconference meeting of the Madison County Fiscal Court, Barger told officials the county has received

See BALLOTS, A11

HAYS REAL ESTATE

Lesha Hays, serving buyers and sellers for 25 years
(859) 626-2497

Weather

Thursday
Partly sunny
High: 69 Low: 57

Friday
Partly sunny
High: 75 Low: 60

Saturday
Sunny
High: 82 Low:62

Sunday
Sunny
High: 82 Low: 57

Inside

Madison Southern Eagle Eye
A12, A13

Deadlines

- Noon, Tuesday for news submissions, announcements, calendar items, letters to the editor.
- Noon, Tuesday for all advertising.

Our Staff

Keith Taylor, Editor/Publisher
Deanna Tyler, Advertising Director
Libby Horn, Administrative, Editorial Assistant
Teresa Scenters, Honorary Publisher

Reach us

• 711 Chestnut Street
Suite 2, PO Box 207
Berea, KY 40403
•859 986-0959

Published in Berea, Kentucky, U.S.A.

75¢ Newsstand

Red Colt Properties
(859) 986-0175
208 Pauline Drive, Suite F
Like Us On
Apartments • Storage Space • Office/Retail Space
www.redcoltproperties.com

The BEST
KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
House and Apartment Rentals
507 Glades Road, Berea, KY 40403
859-985-8797
• kjcproperties1@gmail.com • kjcky.com

BUSH ELECTRIC CO.
"The True Light Now Shines"
*New Construction
*Panel Upgrades
*Mobile Home Services
*Excavator available for underground utility
Serving Madison & Surrounding Counties for over 30 years
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured
CE #12167
859-661-0975
davidbushelectricco@gmail.com

OBITUARIES

Christine Hobbs Rose

Sister Christine Hobbs Rose, loving and faithful wife of Brother Bill Rose, went home to be with the Lord on September 11, 2020 being 90 years of age. She was born on March 25, 1930 into the home of Vernon and Dema Steele Hobbs of Clover Bottom, Jackson County, Kentucky. She was preceded in death by her parents, one brother, Cleo Hobbs, one sister, Geraldine Davidson and one daughter, Marlene Sparks. Sister Christine was most recently preceded in death by her loving husband, Bro. Bill Rose on October 22, 2019. Bro. Bill and Sis. Christine were United in marriage on October 17, 1952 and celebrated 67 years together until Bro. Bill's passing. To their union was born 9 children – Marvin (Donna) Rose, Berea, KY; Marsha (Glenn) Bowman, Mt. Vernon, KY; Marlene (Ray) Sparks, Berea, KY; Alfreda (Jimmy) Brumback, McKee, KY; Patricia (V.K.) Jackson, Mt. Vernon, KY; Billy (Felecia) Rose, Berea, KY; Russell (Nada) Rose, Berea, KY; Rev. David (Polly) Rose, Berea, KY; Daniel (Jennifer) Rose, Berea, KY. There are 12 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. She is also survived by one brother, Hansel Hobbs of Jackson County, KY and a host of nieces, nephews and many friends to mourn her passing. She stated that she had two daughter in laws that were special to her. They stepped up as her children and actually did more than they were required.

Sister Christine was indeed a Proverbs 31 lady. Many may aspire but very few will ever obtain. She was a devoted pastor's wife and mother. Basing her life on God's Word, Sister Christine always presented an excellent Spirit, divine nature and exemplary pattern of good works to be followed. We can never put into words what this lady really meant to our family, church and the Holiness movement.

We, as a family, feel that it is impossible to honor our mother sufficiently during this national pandemic. We will try to honor her wishes as much as possible. We understand if you are sick and stress that you take every precaution to stay healthy and safe following guidelines set forth. For this reason, we plan to video the service and post it online for anyone to see as they can. We have felt the strength and love from the prayers of all our family and friends and they are much appreciated.

Funeral services for Sister Christine Hobbs Rose were held on Friday, September 18, 2020 at the Big Hill Holiness Church with Rev. David Rose and Rev. Steve Isaacs officiated. Burial will be in the Mallory Springs Cemetery on Red Lick Road, Berea, KY. Pallbearers were Elijah Cook, Russell Jackson, Brayvon Brumback, Jason Brumback, Donnie Cook, Jewell Jackson, John Rollins and Joe Saylor. Honorary pallbearers were Bro. Don Cook, Bro. Devon Cain, Bro. Gene Gray, Bro. Keith Isaacs, Bro. Jared Smith, Bro. Dakota Settle and Bro. Robert Eversole. Lakes Funeral Home, McKee, was in charge of arrangements.

The family would like to sincerely thank the EMT's that responded so quickly, Dr. Jim Blake, Dr. Joshua Huffman, Dr. Phillip Wagner, Dr. Patrick Kelleher and all of the nursing staff in the ICU. The family would also like to thank The Jackson Flower Shop for handling all of the floral needs.

James Ernest Gamble

James "Jimmy" Ernest Gamble, 65 of Berea, passed away, Wednesday, September 16, 2020 at his home.

James was born in Laurel County to the late Judge Norman and Edith Gambrel. In his free time, he loved to play Bingo, spend time with his family and was a collector of all sorts of things.

In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by one son, Robert Gamble; and three siblings, Patricia Baker, Brenda Faye Gambrel, and Walter Cornett.

He is survived by his wife, Peggy Gamble; four children, Betty (Gary) English, Rebecca Downs, Pamela (Allen) Wolfinbarger, and James (Kristy) Gamble, Jr.; siblings, Bobbly Gambrel, Joyce Robbins, and Gwenda Wine; seven grandchildren, Gary English Jr., Brittney English, Austin (Kenzie) Downs, Derrick (Courtney) Downs, Jo English, Carson Gamble, and Ryker Gamble; and two great grandchildren, Alexzandria English and Oliver Downs.

Funeral services were Saturday, September 19, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home. Bro. Cecil Burns officiated. Per James' wishes, he was cremated.

Margaret Hulson

Margaret Hulson, 79, passed away Saturday Sept. 19, 2020 at the UK Medical Center in Lexington. Margaret was born in Baltimore Maryland to the late Oscar and Margaret Nickerson Barnes. Margaret was a home maker and loving mother. She was preceded in death by her husband Thomas Hulson, her daughter Angelique Marie Finnen, and her siblings Billy Barnes, Roberta Ryan, and Paul Nickerson.

Margaret is survived by her daughters: Corin (Al) McCauley, and Cathy Lynne (Ed) Dubois, and her siblings Sandra Blair, Pauline Bowling, Robert James Nickerson II, and Carla Denise McNay, and her grandchildren: Shannon Dixon, Raschele Harris, Brittany Moberly, Al McCauley III, Brandon McCauley, Erica DuBois, and Heather DuBois, and her great-grandchildren: Dylan Scott, Kayla Scott, Addison Moberly, Corin Moberly, Hazelee Moberly, Al McCauley IV, Bentley Kraft, and great-great-grandchild Violet Scott.

Funeral services will be Friday Sept. 25, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home at 5 p.m. Visitation will be from 1-5 p.m. Friday, social distancing and facemasks are required. Online condolences at www.lakesfuneralhome.com.

Louis Joseph Robert

Louis Joseph Robert age 84, husband of Peggy Robert, passed away September 15, 2020 at Baptist Health in Richmond

Louis was born in Springfield Mass. To the late Urban P and Helen Gabriel Robert, he was retired from Ingersoll-Rand Company.

The family has chosen cremation and no formal services are scheduled at this time. Lakes Funeral Home and Cremation services are handling arrangements.

Patricia Ann Isaacs Adkins

Patricia Ann Isaacs Adkins, 54, passed away Thursday September 17, 2020 at University of Kentucky Medical Center in Lexington Ky. Mrs. Isaacs was born January 23, 1966 in Jackson County, KY to the late Fannie Isaacs. Mrs. Isaacs loved her family, especially her children and grandchildren. She enjoyed cooking, baking, and sitting on her front porch with a cup of coffee or a cold Mt. Dew. Mrs. Isaacs was of the Baptist faith.

Other than her mother, Mrs. Isaacs was preceded in death by a brother, Lonnie Isaacs.

Mrs. Isaacs is survived by her children, Jonathan Isaacs (Mikayla Needham) of Frankfort, KY, Michael Adkins (Shiann Jones) of Lexington, KY, Dalton Adkins of Berea, KY, Savannah Adkins (Ethan Richmond) of Berea, KY, one brother, Michael Isaacs of Lexington, KY, two grandchildren, Letti Adkins and Kaiden Isaacs.

Funeral services were at 3 p.m., Saturday September 19, 2020 at Davis & Powell Funeral Home. Rev. Terry Brockman officiated and burial followed in the Pilot Knob Cemetery.

The Berea Citizen

Brenda Faye Johnson

Brenda Faye Johnson, 69, passed away Sept. 15, 2020 at Baptist Health in Lexington. Brenda was born at Berea Hospital to the late Ralph and Alberta Carrier Johnson. Brenda had worked at Dresser and Gibson Greeting Cards in Berea. Brenda was preceded in death by her parents, and her daughter Carrie Watson and her siblings: Ralph Johnson Jr., and Janie Marie Pearson.

Brenda is survived by her three daughters: Teresa Cook, Lisa Warf and Kerry VanWinkle, her siblings: Earl (Mary Sue) Johnson, Acy (Carol) Johnson, Irma Lillian (Kenneth) Caldwell, Mary Johnson Guinn, and Macie Johnson Clark. She is also survived by her grandchildren: Eric Rexford, Allison Rexford-Smith, David Lee Mullikin, Cody Kirby, and Kayce Kirby, and great-grandson Atticus Smith.

A memorial service was held Thursday Sept. 17, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home.

Rev. James Harding officiated the service.

THREE GENERATIONS OF FAMILY SERVICE
Lakes
FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATION SERVICES
The Lakes family has served the Berea community and surrounding areas for over 30 years and we are committed to providing professional, personalized, and compassionate end-of-life care.

• 203 North Dogwood Drive, Berea • (859) 986-8416 • Email: info@lakesfuneralhome.com

REPPERT
FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATION SERVICE

859-986-3165
110 N. Broadway Berea KY
Simple Convenient PrePlanning
Visit our website reppertfuneralhome.com Click PrePlanning & Preplanning form FREE. SIMPLE. FAST. When done, click submit.

BEREA POLICE

Arrests

• On Sept. 7, officers responded to Speedway in reference to a counterfeit $100 bill. Officers arrested James Kerby and charged him with Criminal Possession of Forged Instrument 1st Degree.

• On Sept. 9, officers responded to Speedway in reference to a male subject disrupting the public. Officers arrested Robert Sabousky and charged him with Public Intoxication and Disorderly Conduct 2nd Degree.

• On Sept. 15, officers responded to Prince Royal Drive in reference to a male subject unsteady on his feet. Officers arrested Eric Hampton and charged him with Public Intoxication.

DUI Arrest

• On Sept. 17, officers responded to a non-injury accident on Highland Drive. Upon further investigation, officers arrested Gary Johnson and charged him with Operating Under the Influence 1st (Aggravated Circumstances) and Possession of Open Alcoholic Beverage.

Drug Arrest

• On Sept. 5, officers responded to Creekside Lodge in reference to a suspicious vehicle that was located at the Dollar General nearby. Officers arrested Rebecca Hamblin and charged her with Possession Controlled Substance 1st Degree and Resisting Arrest.

RPD

On Sept. 20, Richmond Police initiated an investigation into a drug complaint regarding a residence located at 210 South Collins No. 12.

During the investigation, officers obtained and executed a search warrant at the residence and discovered the following:

• $1,811.00 in cash
• .2 grams of suspected methamphetamine
• .1 gram of suspected heroin
• Various items of drug paraphernalia, two cell phones, and a digital scale

Police identified Sharon Smith, 23, and Brittany Foreman, 30, as living at the residence. Sharon Smith and Brittany Foreman were both charged with:

• Trafficking in Controlled Substance 1st degree (Heroin)
• Trafficking in Controlled Substance 1st degree (Methamphetamine)
• Possession of Drug Paraphernalia

SHERIFF

Domestic assault leads to drug arrest

The Madison County Sheriff's Office responded to a domestic assault on Kindred Lane in Berea on Thursday, Sept. 16 and made two arrests.

As a result of the investigation, a search warrant was obtained and executed, leading to the seizure of an indoor marijuana grow, suspected methamphetamine and cocaine.

Chasity Ray, 28, of Berea was arrested and charged with cultivating marijuana over five plants. A male subject fled the scene prior to the arrival of Madison County Sheriff Deputies. Ray was lodged in the Madison County Detention Center.

Berea Police Department Sgt. Casey Botkin observed the male subject, Benjamin Patrick Bussey Gay, 25, of Berea walking on Glades Road on Friday morning. Gay was in the company of Chasity Ray who had been released from the Madison County Detention Center on her own recognizance the previous day.

Berea Police apprehended Gay on the cultivating marijuana charge, stemming from a sheriff's office search warrant.

Gay and Ray were in the possession of two handguns, one of which had been reported stolen to the Berea Police Department. Also, in their possession was suspected Methamphetamine, suspected Fentanyl, marijuana, digital scales, and $706 in U.S. currency.

The case remains under investigation by Deputy Martin Wesley and Deputy Todd Chitwood.

message from Cora Jane Wilson

"Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil; neither shalt thou speak in a cause to decline after many to wrest judgement."
Exodus 23: 2

Meet the candidates
Berea City Council

To place a spot in this slot, call Deanna Tyler at 986-0950

BEREA CEMETERY, INC
500 OAK GROVE CT
BEREA, KY
859-986-2820

The annual meeting of the Berea Cemetery Board of Directors will be held on

Tuesday, October 13, 2020 at 6:30 pm. at the Cemetery Office.

If attending, masks are required.

IT'S TIME TO CLEAN HOUSE!

HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE
COLLECTION EVENT
OCTOBER 3, 2020, 9 A.M. - 3 P.M.
ROAD DEPARTMENT SOUTH
208 CLARKSVILLE LANE (OFF US 25/BEREA RD.)
RICHMOND, KY 40475

Items to bring:

- batteries
- electronics
- spray paint
- oil-based paints
- solvents/cleaners
- pesticides/fertilizers
- automotive products
- fluorescent light bulbs
- mercury containing equipment

Items not to bring:

- tires
- explosives
- latex paint
- appliances
- scrap metal
- ammunition
- smoke detectors
- radioactive materials
- foam insulation systems

Brought to you by: MADISON COUNTY KENTUCKY

***FUNDING PROVIDED IN PART THROUGH A GRANT FROM THE ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT CABINET'S DIVISION OF WASTE MANAGEMENT THROUGH KENTUCKY PRIDE FUND.*

Request for bids

Berea Farmers Market

CITY OF BEREA, KENTUCKY 1890

1.1 PROJECT INFORMATION

A. Notice to Bidders: Qualified bidders may submit bids for project as described in this Document. Submit bids according to the Instructions to Bidders.

B. Project Identification: Berea Farmers Market

1. Project Location: 635 Chestnut Street, Berea, KY 40403

C. Owner: City of Berea.

D. Architect: Brandstetter Carroll Inc., 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40517.

E. Project Description: Project consists of three open air shelters, parking lot improvements, and landscaping improvements.

F. Construction Contract: Bids will be received for the following Work:

1. General Contract (all trades) for full project.

1.2 BID SUBMITTAL AND OPENING

A. Owner will receive sealed lump sum bids until the bid time and date at the location given below. Owner will consider bids prepared in compliance with the Instructions to Bidders issued by Owner, and delivered as follows:

1. Bid Date: October 6, 2020
2. Bid Time: 5:00 p.m. EST, local time.
3. Location: 212 Chestnut Street, Berea, KY 40403
4. Bids will be opened and read aloud at the Berea City Council Meeting to be held at 6:30 p.m. EST, local time. This is a closed meeting to the public however will be available for viewing through the City's Facebook Live account.

B. Bids received after this date and time will not be accepted. The City of Berea reserves the right to reject any and all bids/proposals.

C. Sales tax is to be included in the bid amount. Sales tax will be deducted via change order for Owner direct purchase items after the bid has been awarded.

1.3 BID SECURITY

A. Bid security shall be submitted with each bid in the amount of 5 percent of the bid amount. No bids may be withdrawn for a period of 60 days after opening of bids. Owner reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive informalities and irregularities.

1.4 PREBID MEETING

A. Prebid Meeting: A Prebid meeting will not be held however all bidders are encouraged to visit the site to become familiar with conditions. The last day for questions is September 18th.

1.5 DOCUMENTS

A. Procurement and Contracting Documents: Obtain digital documents by visiting Brandstetter Carroll's planroom website www.bciplans.com . The fee for downloading digital documents shall be $75.00. Any printing costs shall be coordinated and incurred by the bidder.

1. For questions regarding procuring documents please contact Brandstetter Carroll Inc (Billy Ryker), 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, KY, 40517, (859) 268-1933 or bryker@bciaep.com .

B. Drawings and Specifications can be examined at the following places:

1. Brandstetter Carroll, Inc., 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, Kentucky, 40517
2. Allied Construction Industries
3. ISQFT
4. CMD Group
5. Bid Clerk
6. McGraw Hill / Dodge
7. Construction Journal
8. BX Kentucky

C. Contact Lisa Shuster at Brandstetter Carroll Inc with any questions or substitution requests.

1. Email: lshuster@bciaep.com
2. Phone: 859-268-1933

1.6 TIME OF COMPLETION AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

A. Successful bidder shall begin the Work on receipt of the Notice to Proceed and shall complete the Work within the Contract Time of 190 calendar days. Work is subject to liquidated damages per the Supplemental Conditions of the Contract.

1.7 BIDDER'S QUALIFICATIONS

A. Bidders must be properly licensed under the laws governing their respective trades and be able to obtain insurance and bonds required for the Work. A Performance Bond, separate Labor and Material Payment Bond, and Insurance in a form acceptable to Owner will be required of the successful Bidder.

Views

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to peacefully assemble and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

— The First Amendment

Cruel COVID

It's been so long since things have been normal, I have forgotten what normal is to be honest.

Everything seems to be so abnormal. About a month ago, COVID-19 attacked my family. My mom has been in ICU at St. Joseph's East in Lexington for the past two weeks, including more than a week on a ventilator as her body fends off a virus that is more real to me than I could have ever imagined.

Keith Taylor

My own world seems to be turned upside down. It's not a dream, but rather a reality. Because of COVID and visitor restrictions, mom has been in the hospital fighting for her life alone. No family, visitors, no bedside prayers, no emotional support and no way to reassure her that she is not alone. The coronavirus is cruel, very cruel. It makes you realize just how those little things we took for granted just 12 months ago were taken for granted.

The simple things have been ripped out from under our daily lives. Simple things such as shaking hands, socializing, food and fellowship are for now a thing of the past. Going to church this past Sunday reminded me just how much a virus has affected worship services in our churches. The offering plate hasn't been passed around in months. Shaking hands with the pastor is a past tradition. Going to the hospital to visit your sick family member — in this case my own mom — is forbidden when C-O-V-I-D-19 is involved in the diagnosis.

I'm not going to lie. It's the hardest thing in the world not being able to see your mom when she needs you the most. I admit I'm selfish and I have needed her too, because, this has been the toughest battle we have faced in our lifetime and the virus has made it 10 times worse it seems.

In the past few months, we have seen mostly empty sports stadiums. Half-capacity restaurants that used to be filled with families spending time together or celebrating a special occasion are halfway filled. Churches have roped off pews and seats that are six-feet apart and the Grand Ole Opry is empty as the show goes on. Concerts are few and far between.

We are a family of faith and we are relying on God in these unprecedented times. I just wish I could call my mom and hear her voice to reassure me that everything is going to be OK and trust God's timing.

Hopefully mom will be back home soon and things will be normal again. The sooner, the better.

Chasing chickens

One of my favorite stories ever is about the farmer who told his buddies at the feed store that he had developed a chicken with four legs.

"How do they taste?" one of his buddies asked.

"Well, I don't know," the farmer said. "We've not been able to catch one yet."

I do believe there's no better place in the country than the local feed store to hear stories so funny that they make you laugh out loud. Hangouts like that, with farmers sitting around on a rainy day catching up on the latest news, are pure Americana. The big chain stores have run many of them out of business.

Roger Alford

We lost ours a few years ago, despite the best efforts of the proprietor, Jerry Jones. Jerry went head to head with the likes of Tractor Supply, Rural King and Southern States, but ultimately he lost the fight. Now only a vacant building remains marking the place where great storytellers used to loaf.

Jerry is in the nursing home now, but he's still able to spin quite the yarn. I talk with him about once a week. He still seems to know everything about everybody, and he never runs out of tales. The closing of his feed store, in my opinion, was a huge loss to our community. It was, in a very real sense, an American institution.

You do realize that feed stores aren't the only such institutions closing these days. Churches are, too. Fewer people are going to church now. With attendance declining, financial resources are also dwindling, which means less money to support ministers or to care for aging church buildings. We have churches very near your homes that have fewer than a dozen people in regular attendance on Sunday mornings.

For the past year, I've been serving as pastor of a small rural church. Longtime members talk about the good old days when all the pews were full of enthusiastic believers. I for one don't want to see our local churches go the route of the locally owned feed stores. And we, as believers, should be bent on making sure that doesn't happen.

In our rural community, only about 10 percent of the population attends church. Oddly enough, I am encouraged by that statistic, because it tells me there are literally thousands of people within an easy drive of our church who aren't attached to any other congregation and who could come and be a part of ours. These are people who could play a crucial role in saving a piece of Americana.

If you'd like to be a part of our efforts at South Fork, just give me a call or send me an email.

My phone number and email address are included below.

This is an opportunity to be a part of something truly remarkable, something of eternal value, and I hope you'll run as fast as a four-legged chicken to come help us.

———

Reach Roger Alford at (502) 514-6857 or rogeralford1@gmail.com.

Word on the streets

"What is the best thing you ever bought at a yard sale?"

Dennis Lincoln

"I bought a bike from my neighbor. It cost me only $10 and it was worth at least $70."

Kandy Ramey

"I got my Jack Russell Terrier at a yard sale for free."

Robin White

"I got a hot pot for boiling water at a yard sale for $1 once. that was a bargain."

Compiled by Randy Coffey

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor must contain no more than 500 words. Writers are limited to a maximum of 3 letters in a 3-month period. Letters are published in the order in which they are received as space permits. Letters must not contain libelous materials and all letters must include the author's name, address, a telephone number or e-mail address for verification purposes. Illegible or incoherent letters will not be considered for publication.
Letters which do not meet the guidelines will neither be published nor returned to the author.
For questions, contact the editor at (859) 986-0959.

Chapman: Thankful for postal service

Despite apparent efforts to dismantle certain public services, it is most troubling for me to conceive of the loss or reduction of the United States Postal service. Since long before my birth, some form of the postal service supported by local and national governments has provided a human touch in the delivery of messages and goods.

For those of us living in more rural areas, especially during a pandemic, the ability to have one's sense of isolation broken is to see the USPS person approach the door and at times meet at the door with a package, a smile, and a word of hope.

My encouragement to all receiving mail from their carrier is to find some way of expressing their appreciation for these people who are braving the many challenges of what they face each day. To receive real paper mail delivered by the hand of a real — not virtual — human is a gift representing the kind of world we need in keeping our country connected through human service with dignity.

Thomas Chapman, Berea

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Publisher: Keith Taylor Publisher Emeritus: Teresa Scenters

Reach us: .....Keith Taylor, (publisher@bereacitizen.net)
Advertising .....Deanna Tyler, (advertising@bereacitizen.net)
Classified/Circulation.....Libby Horn (circulation@bereacitizen.net)

The Berea Citizen (USPS 113-380) is published every Wednesday in Berea, Ky., the 'Gateway to Appalachia.' Periodicals postage is paid at the Berea Post Office and at additional mailing offices.

• Postmaster: Send address changes to The Berea Citizen, P.O. Box 207, Berea, KY 40403. The Berea Citizen is a member of the Kentucky Press Association. Advertisers should check their ad the first day it appears in the paper (Wednesday).

• The Berea Citizen shall not be liable for failure to publish an ad or for a typographic error(s) in publication except the extent of the cost of the ad for the first insertion. Adjustments for errors are limited to the cost of that portion of the ad wherein the error occurred.

• We reserve the right to edit or change any submitted information.

© 2020 Berea Publishing, Inc.

Berea Firefirghters Association 2020 Breast Cancer Shirt Sale

You can order your shirt online and arrange for pick or shipping! Berea Firefighters Association is a non-profit group of fighfighters with the Berea Fire Dept. A portion of the money raised goes to a family in our community of someone who is battling breast cancer. The other portion goes to our toy drive fund. Thank you for your support

Using your smart phone camera, scan code for complete order & pick up info

MADISON COUNTY DETENTION CENTER

Sept 11

• Brentley Carpenter, 35, McKee, theft by unlawful taking or shoplifting under $500

• Coleman Gibbs, 41, Richmond, assault

• Arthur Gilbert, 57, Richmond, traffic in controlled substance (heroin), receiving stolen property under $10,000, obscuring the identity of a machine $500<$10,000

• Zachary Harold, 27, Crab Orchard, failure to appear (citation for misdemeanor) (two counts)

• Johnathan Hernandez, 27, Richmond, failure to appear

• William McFarland, 44, Richmond, failure to appear (two counts) possession of controlled substance (heroin), promoting contraband

• Whitney Muncy, 27, Richmond, failure to appear-citation for misdemeanor (three counts)

• Gregory Sizemore, 33, McKee, traffic in controlled substance (heroin), traffic in marijuana, traffic in controlled substance (> or = 2 GMS methamphetamine), failure to wear seat belts, no operators-moped license, no registration plates, failure to produce insurance card, failure to register transfer of motor vehicle, buy/possess drug paraphernalia

• Alexandria Smith, 33, Richmond, theft by failure to make required disposition of property $500<$10,000

• Lucy Smith, 30, Berea, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order (three counts)

• Jeri Sneed, 33, Richmond, fraudulent use of credit card $500<$10,000, persistent felony offender

• Brianna Turner, 25, McKee, traffic in controlled substance (heroin), traffic in marijuana, traffic in controlled substance (> or = 2 GMS methamphetamine), failure to appear (four counts)

Sept 12

• Melissa Bryant, 41, Richmond, unlawful transaction w/ minor, endangering the welfare of a minor

• Stephen Gibbs, 54, Richmond, alcohol intoxication in a public place

• Kimberly Hellard, 45, Richmond, assault, unlawful imprisonment

• Jacquess Hobbs, 22, Richmond, theft by unlawful taking or disposition all others $500 or more but under $10,000

• Daniel Ray, 61, Waco, alcohol intoxication in a public place

Sept 13

• Chad Abner, 31, Barbourville, speeding 14 MPH over limit, possession of marijuana, buy/possess drug paraphernalia, operating a motor vehicle under the influence- substance

• Justin Banks, 20, Richmond, burglary

• Ralph Carpenter, 41, Berea, theft by unlawful taking or disposition shoplifting under $500

• Jeffery Cope, 19, Richmond, burglary

• William Flannery, 33, McKee, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor (two counts)

• Kasey Gullette, 24, Richmond, failure to appear (three counts)

• David Stinnett, 45, McKee, driving on DUI suspended license, public intoxication-controlled substance (excludes alcohol)

• Nancy Stinnett, 34, McKee, possession of marijuana, possession of controlled substance (drug unspecified)

• Kelly Watson, 43, Lexington, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol

• Kenneth Wise, 37, Richmond, serving time

Sept 14

• Tami Cain, 45, Berea, failure to appear

• Beverly Combs, 45, Berea, possession of controlled substance (methamphetamine), failure to or improper signal

• Shannon Durham, 38, Berea, failure to appear

• Fonnie Horn, 35, Richmond, parole violation (for felony offense), giving officer false identifying information, traffic in controlled substance (> or = 2 GMS methamphetamine), traffic in controlled substance (heroin), buy/possess drug paraphernalia

• Anthony Horn, 43, Berea, assault

• Darrell Jackson, 57, Richmond, possession of handgun by convicted felon, traffic in controlled substance (heroin), traffic in controlled substance (carfentanil or fentanyl derivatives, traffic in controlled substance (<20 D.U. drug unspecified)

• Brandy Johnson, 27, Berea, probation violation (for felony offense)

• Joseph Maghan, 26, Nicholasville, failure to appear- citation for misdemeanor

• Jackie McGuire, 42, Richmond, terroristic threatening

• Scott Ramsey, 46, Berea, failure to appear-citation for misdemeanor (two counts)

• Jose Rodriguez, 24, Richmond, operating on suspended or revoked operating license, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol

• Alan Thomas, 41, Paducah, receiving stolen property $10,000 or more

Sept 15

• Dwight Berry, 31, Richmond, probation violation

• Adam Caldwell, 32, Richmond, assault 2nd degree, strangulation 1st degree

• Richard Gore, 60, Hickory, North Carolina, possession of marijuana, drug paraphernalia – buy/possess, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of a controlled substance, C.D.L. under the influence

• Leeanne Grant, 66, Richmond, trafficking in synthetic drugs 1st offense

• Eric Hampton, 32, McKee, public intoxication

• Casey Hensley, 32, Richmond, probation violation (felony offense)

• James Rollins, 30, Richmond, serving parole violation warrant

• Patricia Keith, 48, Richmond, assault 4th degree, alcohol intoxication in a public place 1st and 2nd offense

• Paul Lainhart Jr, 41, Richmond, contempt of court/libel/slander resistance to order

• Anthony Lizer, 46, Richmond, assault 4th degree domestic violence minor injury

• Bobby Scroggins, 29, Berea, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of alcohol/controlled substance

Sept 16

• Shawn Hearn, 48, Richmond, probation violation for felony offense

• Paul True, 28, Richmond, tampering with physical evidence, fugitive from another state – warrant required, probation violation for technical violation

• Jonathan Sparks, 37, Berea, careless driving, operating on a suspended or revoked operator's license, possession of a controlled substance 1st offense methamphetamines, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree opiates

• Chasity Ray, 28, Berea, cultivating in marijuana 5 plants or more

• Brittney Cain, 26, Richmond, drug paraphernalia buy/possess, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (heroin), wanton endangerment 1st degree

Sept 17

• Cardaryl Massey, 28, Detroit Michigan, fugitive from another state warrant required

• Darius Motton, 34, Richmond, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 2nd offense

• Preston Hardy, 31, Richmond, serving parole violation warrant

• Chelsea Dulovic, 38, Harrodsburg, KY, serving parole violation warrant

• Dwight Berry, 31, Richmond, probation violation for technical violation

PROPERTY TRANSFERS

Sept 10

• Cheryl Richardson, Benjamin and Carmen Richardson, Heather and Jason Carl, and Mark and Kathleen Richardson to Little Holdings LLC, Tracts Madison County, $75,000

• Emily and Christopher Horn to Chandler Jones and Paul Harmon, Lot 98 Banyans, $176,000

• Jackie and Troy Mahaffey (Jackie Mahaffey as Administratix of the Estate of William V. Hammons III) and Byron and Daphne Hammons to Dillon Sweet and Devan Karr, Tracts Madison County, $167,000

• Mark Berman and Nina Verin to Mark Berman and Nina Verin (co-trustees of the Mark Berman and Nina Verin Family Trust), Lot 2 P13/190, $1

• Phillip and Sondra Maffett to Nickole Faust, Lot 3 Clays Ferry Estates, $65,000

• Service Group LLC to Philip and Robyn Nichols, Lot 41 Highland Park Place Subdivision, $273,500

• Hershel and Abby Anglin to Anglin Building & Design LLC, Lot 25 Ashwood Country Estates, assigns forever

• Hershel and Abby Anglin to Anglin Building & Design LLC, Lot 35 Ashwood Country Estates, assigns forever

• Donnie and Ruby Hale through Blevins Law PLLC to Donnie and Ruby Hale, and Belinda Reppert, Lots Holly Hills Addition, with love and affection

• Tommy Cope Properties LLC to Erica and John Gibson II, Lot 7 Twin Lakes Subdivision, $274,900

• The Renovation Group LLC to Krista Kimmel and John Strada, Lot 139 Heritage Place Subdivision, $289,900

• Well's Fargo Bank, N.A.to Secretary of Veterans Affairs, Lot 13 Ridgehaven subdivision, $10

• Joseph Sasser (by John Wade Walker, Executor) to Gary Robinson King and Mary King, Lots Eastern Hills Subdivision, $135,000

• Kenneth Wayne Smith (executor of the estate of Dennis Cain) to Ted Everman, Lot 3 Plat 17/135, $70,000

• Natasha Combs to Austin Warford, Lot 17 Tates Creek Subdivision, $200,000

• LP Construction LLC to Monica Davis and Michael Claude, Lot 118 Magnolia Pointe Subdivision, $245,000

• Norma Dennis to St. Andrews Place Retirement Community Inc., Unit 2B St. Andrews Place Condo, $72,700

• Stephen and Kimberly Kellerman to Arthur and Cathey Pugh, Lot 27 Shiloh Crest Subdivision, $395,000

• Kenneth Hughes to Andrew Szewczyk, Lot 60 South Bluegrass Junction, $171,000

• Anglin Building Design LLC to Brad and Sara Kaufman, Lot 87 Walnut Grove Subdivision, $412,000

• Isaac Loretta Stanley to Isaac Stanley Jr. and Ramona Stanley, Lots 68 Waco Heights Subdivision, $1

• Jeremy and Holli Wilson to Jillian Atherton and Robert Wilson, Lot 1 A P9/115, $242,000

• David Derringer to Stephen and Michelle Price, Lot 8 Jan Wells Subdivision, $100,000

Sept 11

• Nancy Baldwin to Glenn and Sandra Davis, Lots Deacon Hills Subdivision, $224,500

• Payne Homes Inc. to Michael Dittman, Lot 113 Magnolia Pointe Subdivision, $344,272

• Dwight and Jennifer Durbin to Ada Wilson, Lot 20 Kings Trace Subdivision, $215,000

• Randall and Lisa Miller to Amadou Diallo and Rose Epps, Lot 11 South Bluegrass Center, $221,900

• L & C Properties LLC to Conzuela Perez-Fox and Travis Fox, Lot 921 Brooklyn Subdivision, $125,000

• Richmond Dev. Co. LLC (successor by merger to Turnberry Partners LLC) to J&F Grant LLC, Lots 51-56 Ashpark Subdivision, $222,000

• Robbie Scrivner (executor of the estate of Wanda Scrivner) to Robbie Scivner, Tract Runyon Grove Rd., in fee simple

• Red-Colt Property and Investments Inc. to George Berry Jr., Tracts Madison County, $50,000

• BCB Rentals LLC to Gemstone Apartments LLC, Lot 1 Southern Hills Subdivision, $390,000

• TMR Ventures LLC to Red-Colt Property and Investments Inc., Lots 43 & 44 Bryants Crossing Subdivision, $560,000

• Apex Homes LLC to TMR Ventures LLC, Lots 23-26 Stoney Creek Subdivision, $850,000

• Paul Hutzky to Charles Seaman and Lauren Childs, Lot 55 Double D Meadows, $198,000

• Christina and Keith Zomchek to Wesley and Jaime Terry, Lot 14 Woodland Country Estates, $258,000

• Lillian Carpenter to Anthony Carpenter, Lot 30 Stoney Creek Subdivision, 1 % ($1,699)

• Philip and Robyn Nichols to Denver and Brandi Gilbert, Lot 30A Plat 27/333, $245,000

• Sean and Laura Click to Elizabeth and Michael Frank II, Lot 59 Heritage Place Subdivision, $265,000

• Mark Pressley to Carlos Valle Lucio, Lot 45 Creekside Subdivision, $159,500

• New Idea Construction & Homes LLC to Gregory and Tiffany Bolton, Lot 50 Orchard Hills Subdivision, $222,000

• Dustin Ridner to Roy and Audrea Henry, Lot 4 Northridge Estates Subdivision, $295,000

Sept 14

• Nelson and Abby Anglin to Anglin Building Design LLC, Lot 14 Walnut Grove Subdivision, assigns forever

• William David Smith to Ted Everman, Lot 3 Plat 12/126, $77,000

• Diversified Equity Partners LLC to BR Todd Investments LLC, Lot 23 Calico Place Subdivision, $515,000

• Dorthea and Michael Broughton to Sean and Laura Click, Tracts Madison County, $330,000

• Tracy and William Holbrook to Mayla Crossman, Lot 8 Shady Hills Estate, $120,160

• Barbara Bartlett to Jimmy and Stephanie Blevins, Lot 17 Moreland Estates, $175,000

• Lloyd Bowles to Tammy Holt, Tract Plat 29/99, $250,000

• Gary and Rose Dalton to Richard and Amanda Steinhauser, Lot29 Fieldstone Subdivision, $278,000

• Sue Allen to Glenn and Tamara Allen, Tracts Madison County, $95,000

• Rebecca Moberly to Christopher and Heather Arnett, Lot 38 Crossings Subdivision, $284,400

• Pluto Properties LLC to J.T. Barrett Land Holdings LLC, Lot 216 Northgate Partnership, $650,000

• Douglas and Diana Ferguson to Devin Blair, Lot 39 Beginnings, $184,000

• Logan and Brittany Ponder to Emily Miracle, Lot 88 Creekside Village, $180,000

• William and Kimberly Masters to Jonathan and Franziska Esteppe, Lot 47 Argyll Woods Subdivision, $240,000

• T. Jean Newton to Paul and Kellie Cameron, Lot 37 Battlefield Estates, $240,000

• Doll Properties LLC to Micah and Aly Benavides, Lot 140 Lower South Pointe Subdivision, $186,500

• Frank Winslow and Nigu Mala Devi Muthu to Wayne and Rebecca Harder, Tract 3 Plat 25/39, $225,000

• Clifford Currier to Catherine Currier (trustee of the Clifford and Angela Currier Irrevocable Trust), Tracts KY Hwy 52, in fee simple

• Patricia Eutsler to Kristin Hoskins, Lot 15 Silver Meadow Subdivision, $165,000

• Ole Man Farm LLC to Jerry and Patricia Isaacs, Tract 1 P29/98, $240,000

Sept 15

• Stuart and Cynthia Wilson to Steven and Sara Hammond, Tract Madison County, $120,000

• Douglas and Gail Clark to Cherah and Joshua Pryce, Lot 73 Shady Oaks Subdivision, $295,000

• Walter and Jennifer Goins to Douglas and Gail Clark, Lot 28 Battlefield Estates, $277,500

• Chadwick and Kimberly Hammonds and Beverly Hammonds to Adam and Angela Friend, Lot 14 Eagle Point Subdivision, $377,000

• Douglas and Debbie Parke to Thomas and Coy Perkins and Keith and Betty Parke, Tracts P27/211, $125,880

• Mark and Patti Wilds to Dwight and Jennifer Durbin, Tract 2 B P27/335, $464,000

• Candis and Eric Arthur to Kayla and Billy Vann, Lot 36 & 37 Oak Subdivision, $$200,000

• Zachary and Taylor Romans to Tyler and Jordan Keith, Lot 9 Indian Hills Estates, $160,000

• Evona and Mitchell Elam, Deloris and Greg Elam, Joyce Parker, Allen and Jessica Dehart, Kayla and Aaron Anderson and Courtney and Joshua Ray to Allen and Jessica Dehart, Lots Hillcrest Subdivision, $100,000

• Hershell Powell to Craig and Stanislasa Powell, Tract Madison County, with love and affection

• The Renovation Group LLC to Ada Pyatt, Lot 144 Heritage Place Suubdivision, $217,000

• Billie and Barbara Moseley and Jill Mosely to Daniel Wambold and Amy Hughes (trustees of the David F. Wambold Irrevocable Trust), Unit 19 Highlands Townhomes, $225,000

• Windsor Creek Property LLC to Billy and Patricia Wilson, Tracts 1 & 2 Plat 29/128, $91,000

• Ronald and Christy Conner to Judith Fitzpatrick, Lot 3 Hickory Hills Subdivision, $18,000

Sept 16

• Wendy and John Damron to Bradley and Jennifer Kilburn, Lot 86 Fieldstone Subdivision, $224,500

• Charlene and James Bush to Vincent and Kelsey Hazlewood, Lot 32 Rose Trace Subdivision, $239,000

• James Estepp to Elliott and Robbin Turner, Lot 59 White Hall Manor Subdivision, $2500

• Aaron and Ruby Rose to James and Summer Morris, Tract Dreyfus Rd., $163,800

• Candace Todd to Larry and Wanda Todd, Lot 1-A Plat 29/121 $100,000

• Rebecca and Virgil McGee Jr. to Rebecca and Virgil McGee Jr., Lot 5 South Madison Acres, with love affections

• Lawrence Newman (trustee of the Lawrence K. Newman Revocable Living trust) to Lawrence K. Newman (trustee of the Hazel Newman Supplemental Needs Trust), Lot 46 Crossings Subdivision, in fee simple

• Darlene Steel to Robert and Carol Kdobocz, Lot 21 Boones Trace, $32,000

• Elizabeth Ketron to Timothy Rau, Lot 3 Richmond Investment Company Addition, $82,500

• Nellie and Tyler Goodin to Luther and Lisa Edwards, Lot A Plat 29/138, settlement

• Ole Man Farm LLC to Connie and Christopher Hawkins and Morgan and Anthony Austin Jr., Tract 3 Plat 29/98, $80,600

Classified

Deadline for classified advertising is noon on Tuesday of each week. Classified ads are $7 for the first 25 words, and 10 cents for each additional word.
Yard sale ads are $5 with a five- item listing.

Wednesday September 23, 2020

• Services •

HAYES GRAVEL
859-544-7730

• Apartments •

Blakewood/Wiles Apts
2 BR townhouses
2 BR one level apts.
For rent w/ $400 dep.
Storage Units Available
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Red Colt Properties
BRYANT'S CROSSING APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$825/mo. + $500 dep.
Electric, water, sewer, garbage, cable and internet PAID
One level 2 BR, 2 BA
Washer & dryer included
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

Shamrock Apts.
1 & 2 BR Available
W/D hook-up, we pay garbage
Adjoining walking track & playground.
Absolutely no pets.
1 BR $400
2 BR $500
1 year lease, deposit required
986-5644

• Apartments •

182 B Reed Hill
Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, townhouse w/ garage, total electric. No pets.
Rent $815, Deposit $815
Call 859-986-2266

Quiet 2 Bedroom apt., upstairs, 1 person, all utilities paid. No smoking, no pets.
$450 a month
Call 859-329-1283 or 859-985-8741

Taking applications for a 1 bedroom apt. fully furnished with all utilities included. Located between Berea and Mount Vernon in the Conway area. No pets. Must be able to pass a background check and reference check. $550 per month. $500 deposit.

BRTODD INVESTMENTS
Houses, Apartments, and commercial properties for rent.
(859) 661-2950

Red Colt Properties
ROARING CREEK APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$650/mo. + $500 dep.
Utilities included
One level, 2 BR, 1 BA
Washer & Dryer included
Walk-in closets
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

APTS & HOUSES for RENT
In the Berea and Richmond area
859 661-0036

• Duplex •

-Extra nice, large, 1 bedroom 1 bath, washer & dryer hook up, appliances, spacious kitchen. **$550**
-Single floor, 2 bedroom, 1 bath, washer & dryer hook up, appliances. **$500**
References & Deposit.
CALL 859-979-5999 or 859-986-2525

RENT

• Commercial •

FOR RENT: 600+ sq. feet, office space with optional storage. 859-661-5321 38xtfnb

---

BOONE SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER
Commercial space for lease, out lots available. Will build to suit.
1600 sq ft of Rental Space
900 sq ft of Office Space
For details call:
(859) 985-5410
Glades Rd. & Richmond Rd.

• Miscellaneous •

CARHARTT JEANS $26.99 Napier Brothers 35 Public Square, Lancaster KY. Arait jeans in stock $59.99 6xtfnb

• CARS FOR SALE•

-2005 Chevy Trailblazer four wheel drive, runs good, good condition. $3,500
-2005 Dodge Stratus, runs good, good condition. $1,600
Taking offers for both vehicles. Call for details (859)-618-4355

SELL IT IN THE Classifieds

• STORAGE •

Blakewood Storage
Units for Rent
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

Davis Storage Units
$20 – $60
859-582-9710
Hwy. 21 West
115 Linda Ln.

Red Colt Properties
Storage Space Available
Storage units available on North Dogwood Dr. & Layne Ct.
Fenced, Gated, & Climate Controlled Units Available
CALL (859) 986-0175
SPECIAL ON 5X10'S-$20 per month!

• Moving Sale•

Moving Sale
Where: 401 Center St.
When: Friday, Sept. 25 and Saturday, Sept. 26
Time: 9 am - 4 pm

• Real Estate Listings •

KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
(859) - 985 - 8797
Now Leasing!
New 2BR 1.5 BA Apts featuring a fresh new look! $775 Rent with utilities
Follow us on FB and @kjcky.com

Smokehouse Grill
$3 off Dinner or Lunch Buffet!
With purchase of drink (excludes water)
Bring in Coupon!

CITIZEN SHOUT OUT

Are you celebrating a special occasion?
A Birthday, Anniversary, Milestone, etc.- Put it in the Paper!
Only $20, for a 2x2
Just fill out this form, include a photo, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY - or email circulation@bereacitizen.net

Who and what are you celebrating?
_____
_____
Your Message:
_____
_____

CareHere!

CareHere Needs You!
Are you tired of a clinic model where productivity is more important than getting to know the patient? It's time to check us out!

CareHere is seeking to immediately employ a full time RN or LPN at our Clinic in Berea.
If you are interested in an opportunity with an industry leader in on site health clinics, contact us by emailing your resume to tbowen@carehere.com or apply on-line at www.carehere.com

Benefits of working with us!
-Nurses enjoy additional headache-free income
-We offer excellent compensation along with an excellent work environment
-Patients are seen by appointment arranging a schedule to accommodate work/life balance
-Improves overall quality of care for the patient and their families.
www.carehere.com

THE BEREA CITIZEN SUBSCRIPTION

Get the Local News delivered to your doorstep for only $26 a year!
($26 yr. in county / $35 yr.out of county)
Just fill out this form, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY

Name:_____
Address:_____
City, State, Zip:_____
Phone Number:_____

Local input is needed for Madison County community health plan

Community members can set the agenda for a positive impact on Madison County's health for the future.

Every five years, the Madison County Health Department asks Madison County community members to provide their thoughts and opinions about the level of health experienced in our community.

The goal is to establish a five-year strategic Community Health Improvement Plan (CHIP) to address top concerns regarding health issues.

The plan happens in three phases: Gathering information, analyzing that information, and setting priorities for specific measurable actions.

Phase one has been accomplished. People in Madison County participated in a survey in Fall 2019. A partnership between the health department and the EKU Department of Health Promotion and Administration combined the efforts of faculty, staff, and students to provide a scientific survey tool.

The results of the survey and other local data are accessible online at http://bit.ly/MCHDCHASurvey.

After viewing the presentation, participants can help prioritize local needs by completing a brief survey. The link is active through Oct. 5.

A link is also available on the health department's website at www.madisoncountyhealthdept.org, Facebook, Twitter, and Instagram.

Local response is vital to the project's effectiveness. "This plan is not created in a vacuum—the foundation of the plan is based on local input," said MCHD Health Education Director Lloyd Jordison.

"The Health Department and our partners are asking Madison County community members to click on the link and give their response. Local feedback is needed to set the agenda for a positive impact on Madison County for the next five years," said Jordison.

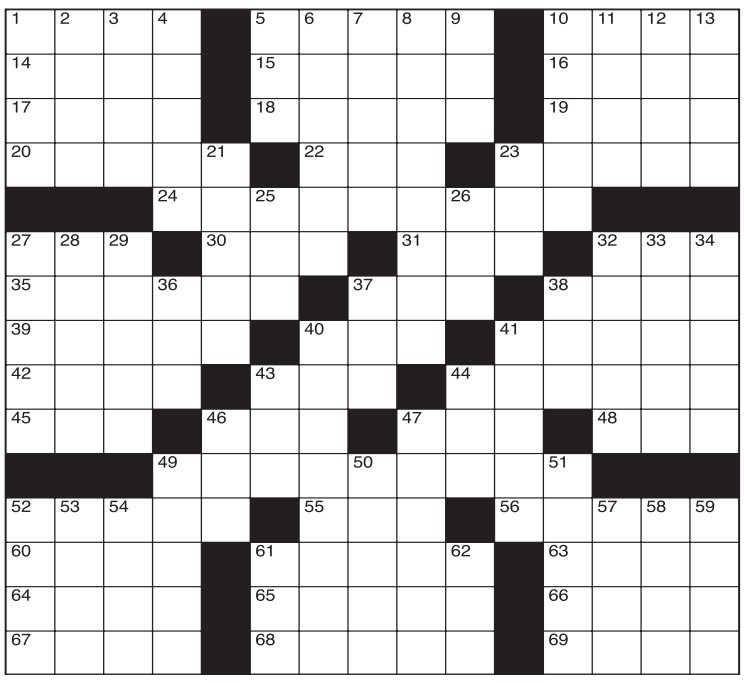
Bluegrass Flooring and Interiors
Mon.-Thurs. 8-11 a.m. and 1-4 p.m.
(859) 353-8003

Nat's Barbershop
Mon.-Tues.-Thurs.
Fri. 8 a.m.-6 p.m.
Sat. 6 a.m.-noon
(859) 537-6487

Estheva Wellness Center
Mon.-Sat.
9 a.m.-7 p.m.
(606) 493-7241

One stop ... || 1695 East Main Street, Richmond, Ky. || ... three shops

CROSSWORD PUZZLE

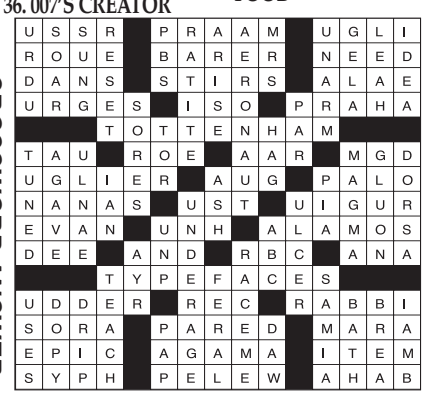


\ CLUES

ACROSS
1. COLD WAR PLAYER
5. FLAT-BOTTOMED SAILBOAT
10. JAMAICAN TANGELO
14. DEBAUCHED MAN
15. LESS COVERED
16. REQUIRE TO LIVE
17. PATRICK AND AYKROYD ARE TWO
18. MIXES
19. INSURANCE CLAIM EXPENSES
20. TRIES TO PERSUADE
22. EQUAL (PREFIX)
23. CZECH NAME FOR PRAGUE
24. LONDON SOCCER TEAM
27. GREEK LETTER
30. SMALL EURASIAN DEER
31. SWISS RIVER
32. MILLER BEER
35. LESS APPEALING
37. 8TH MONTH (ABBR.)
38. __ ALTO, CALIFORNIA CITY
39. GRANDMOTHERS
40. AMERICAN TIME
41. NW CHINESE PEOPLE
42. "WESTWORLD" ACTRESS __ RACHEL WOOD
43. NORTHEASTERN US UNIVERSITY
44. POPLAR TREES (SPANISH)
45. HIP HOP LEGEND KOOL MOE __
46. NOT OR
47. CORPUSCLE COUNT (ABBR.)
48. COMEDIENNE GASTEYER
49. FONTS
52. FEMALE CATTLE MAMMARY GLAND
55. DOWN TIME
56. SPIRITUAL LEADER
60. SMALL BROWN AND GRAY AMERICAN RAIL
61. TRIMMED BY CUTTING
63. NY GIANTS OWNER
64. A LONG NARRATIVE POEM
65. OLD WORLD LIZARD
66. PRODUCT FOR SALE
67. SHUT YOUR PIE HOLE (ABBR.)
68. PACIFIC ISLAND COUNTRY
69. WHALE SHIP CAPTAIN

CLUES DOWN
1. LANGUAGE
2. FLY HIGH IN THE AIR
3. MADE MUSICAL SOUNDS
4. ORGANIZED AGAIN
5. TV CHANNEL
6. UNABLE TO FLY
7. GET UP
8. AIR TRAVELER
9. MARRIED WOMAN
10. TAKE WEAPONS FROM
11. SICILIAN CITY
12. ACTRESS REMINI
13. THOUGHT
21. INFECTIONS
23. GOLF SCORE
25. HILL OR ROCKY PEAK
26. WITCH
27. ADJUSTED
28. SUCCULENT PLANT
29. FOREARM BONES
32. HOT FLUID IN THE EARTH'S CRUST
33. SUBATOMIC PARTICLE
34. PART OF AN ORGANISM
36. 007'S CREATOR
37. BURNED MATERIAL RESIDUE
38. BRAIN LAYER: __ MATER
40. UNABLE TO PARTAKE
41. LESION
43. HISTORIC RAILROAD COMPANY (ABBR.)
44. BASICS
46. SCOTTISH PORT
47. FLOWER CLUSTER
49. INSTRUCT
50. UNTAMED
51. MOTH GENUS
52. UTILIZES
53. FOOLISH
54. FALL IN SMALL DROPS
57. A PLACE TO GET CLEAN
58. LA __ TAR PITS
59. METRICAL FOOT
61. SEMILIQUID FOOD

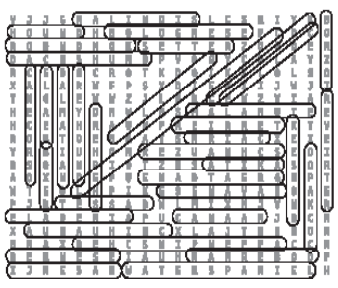
CROSSWORD ANSWER:



WORD SEARCH

AFFENPINSCHER
AIREDALE
AKITA
BASENJI
BASSET
BEAGLE
BERNESEBOLOGNESE
BORZOI
BOXER
BULLDOG
CAIRN
ANAAN
CANE CORSO
CHIHUAHUA
CHINOOK
COCKAPOO
COCKER SPANIEL
COLLIE
DACHSHUND
DALMATIAN
DOBERMAN
GREAT DANE
GREYHOUND
HAVANESE
HOUND
KEESHOND
KOMONDOR
MALAMUTE
MALINOIS
RETRIEVER
SCHNAUZER
SETTER
SHEPHERD
TERRIER
WATER SPANIEL

WORD SEARCH ANSWER:



CRYPTO FUN

Solve the code to discover words related to skin care.
Each number corresponds to a letter.
(Hint: 2 = e)

A. 11 9 25 14
Clue: Clean

B. 15 18 21 2 25
Clue: Openings in a surface

C. 8 18 24 25 6 1 21 2
Clue: Water or other liquid

D. 16 2 4 6 3 2
Clue: With care

Answer: A. wash B. pores C. moisture D. gentle

SUDOKU

		5				4		9
9					6		1	5
2			8	3	9			
		1						
7				2		3		
8			7	4				
								1
	5		1				3	6

Level: Intermediate

Fun By The Numbers

Like puzzles? Then you'll love sudoku. This mind-bending puzzle will have you hooked from the moment you square off, so sharpen your pencil and put your sudoku savvy to the test!

Here's How It Works:
Sudoku puzzles are formatted as a 9x9 grid, broken down into nine 3x3 boxes. To solve a sudoku, the numbers 1 through 9 must fill each row, column and box. Each number can appear only once in each row, column and box. You can figure out the order in which the numbers will appear by using the numeric clues already provided in the boxes. The more numbers you name, the easier it gets to solve the puzzle!

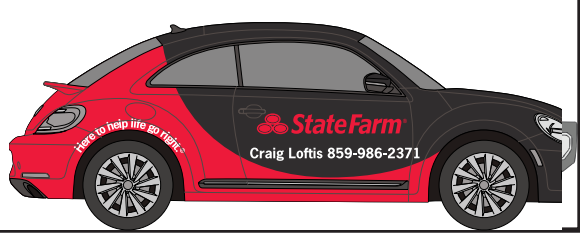
HAD ENOUGH OF FACEBOOK?
So have more than 500 national brands that don't want their ads placed next to hateful, divisive or fake content.
ADVERTISE WITH THE TRUSTED SOURCE
YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER
America's Newspapers
America's Newspapers is a national association supporting journalism and healthy newspapers in our local communities.

Sudoku answer

6	2	5	3	1	7	4	8	9
9	7	3	4	8	6	2	1	5
1	4	8	9	5	2	6	7	3
2	6	4	8	3	9	1	5	7
5	3	1	6	7	4	9	2	8
7	8	9	5	2	1	3	6	4
8	1	6	7	4	3	5	9	2
3	9	7	2	6	5	8	4	1
4	5	2	1	9	8	7	3	6

State Farm™

Craig Loftis, Agent
Providing Insurance and Financial Services
145 Plaza Drive, Berea, Kentucky
986-2371
Accepting new clients!
Our business is growing, give us a call



"Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there."

Miller's Tire & AUTO CARE
2000 Merchant Drive, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-2800
376 Big Hill Avenue, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-4520
www.millers-tire.com

"Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good."

Romans 12:21
KJV

Church directory

The Citizen encourages everyone to attend the worship service of their choice...

Assemblies of God

• New Life Assembly of God, 1002 Paint Lick Rd., Berea, Pastor Ricky Rector, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-9880.

Apostolic

• Potter's House of Restoration Apostolic Church, 217 N. Estill Ave. in Richmond, Pastor Craig Thomas. Sunday service 2 p.m., Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Call 606-234-5167

• Calvary Apostolic Church, 1350 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday School 1 p.m. worship 2 p.m., Pastor Josh Hampton. For details, call 302-3926 www.cacberea.com

Baptist

• Berea Baptist Church, 310 Chestnut St., Pastor Kevin Slemp, Service at 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-9391

• Bethel Baptist Church, 847 Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Kenny Davis, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 986-7341.

• Bethlehem Baptist Church, Dreyfus Road, Pastor Chris Cobb, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1711.

• Blue Lick Missionary Baptist Church, Blue Lick Road, Pastor Jimmy Lakes, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Calvary Baptist Church, 614 Richmond Road, Pastor Wayne Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-9788.

• Conway Baptist Church, US 25S, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Bobby Turner, 606-308-2055. Sunday evening 6 p.m.

• Church on the Rock, 1049 Richmond Road, the Rev. Mark Sarver, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-1899.

• Emmanuel Baptist Church, 1456 Paint Lick Road, Pastor Joey Kays, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2604.

• Faith Baptist Church, 486 Battlefield Memorial Hwy, Pastor John Doss. Sunday services 11 a.m. & 6:30 p.m. 859-625-8548.

• Faith Decision Baptist Church, 1335 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Pastor Jimmy Closterman. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Farristown Baptist Church, Menelaus Road, Farristown, Pastor, Ray Reed, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2617. Van ministry, 986-3770.

• First Baptist Church of Berea, 459 Walnut Meadow Pike, the Rev. J.K. Cunningham, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2127.

• Friendship Valley Baptist Church, 740 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, the Rev. Ralph Shepperson, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Galilee Baptist Church, Mason Lake Road, Pastor Lee Abney, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-0471.

• Gethsemane Baptist Church, Old U.S. 25, Pastor Ed Cortez, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-0655.

• Gloryland Baptist Church, Richmond Road, Pastor Cecil Burns, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 624-3023.

• Grace Baptist Church, 111 HaitiRd., Pastor Jim Murriner, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1129.

• Hays Fork Baptist Church, 4447 Hays Fork Lane, Richmond. Minister Samuel Smith, Sunday worship 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Sunday evening.

• Knob Lick Baptist Church, 225 Knob Lick Road, Irvine. Preacher Fred Livingood, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 859-353-7215.

• Liberty Avenue Baptist Church, 273 Mt. Vernon Road, Pastor Kenneth Felty, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Celebrate Recovery, Tues. 6 pm. For details, call 986-9249

• Lighthouse Baptist Church, Gabbardtown Road, the Rev. Chad Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 859-421-1689.

• Macedonia Baptist Church, 6567 of Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Bro. Jim Craig, Sunday worship 11a.m.

• Middletown Baptist Church, 2253 Menelaus Pike, Rev. William Dooley, Sunday worship. For details, call 985-7033.

• New Liberty Baptist Church, Smith Lane, Bobtown, Pastor Alfonso Kenney, Sunday worship 11:15 a.m. For details, call 986-2919.

• New Vision Missionary Baptist Church, 193 Bridge Stone in Berea, Pastor Glen Whittemore. 859-248-5096.

• Owsley Fork Baptist Church, 627 Owsley Fork Road, Big Hill, Bro. Danny Robbins. 986-4481.

• Panola Baptist Church, Panola Road, Waco, Bro. Marvin Neal. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Pilot Knob Missionary Baptist Church, KY 421, Big Hill, the Rev. Greg Lakes, two Sunday worship services at 8 a.m. and 10:45 a.m. Sunday school - 9:30 a.m. For details, call 985-9342.

• Red House Baptist Church, 2301 Red House Rd., Richmond. Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 623-8471.

• Red Lick Baptist Church, 601 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, Sunday School 10 a.m. Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Bro. Chris Isaacs 859 302-3411.

• Roundstone Missionary Baptist Church, US 25 South, Pastor Jami Hamilton, Sunday School, 10, Worship 11 a.m. Contact pastorhamilton2012@gmail.com, 859-339-9407

• Silver Creek Baptist Church, 1784 Big Hill Road, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. Rev. Jimmy Ashcraft For details, call 986-LOVE.

• Valley Baptist Church, 4482 Copper Creek Road, Sunday worship 11 a.m.; Sunday night 6 p.m., Pastor Bro. Jeff Draper 859-302-3752.

• Wallaceton Baptist Church, 3121 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pator Leonard Harrison 859 230-5005

• West Side Baptist Church, Prince Royal Drive, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Allen Livingood. For details, call 986-3444.

• White Lick Baptist Church, Cartersville Road, Sunday worship 11:00 a.m. Brother Jeff Cox. For details, call 925-4641.

Christian

• Glades Christian Church, Glades Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m., Pastor Rick Fulton. For details, call 986-1421.

• Wayside Christian Church, Menelaus Pike, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Ron Lutes. For details, call 985-9465.

Church of Christ

• Berea Church of Christ, 357 North Dogwood Drive, Berea. Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Stephen Boyd. For details, call 986-4438.

First Church of God

• Fountain Park First Church of God, 5000 Secretarian Dr., Richmond. Pastor Ben Jordan, Sunday worship - 11 a.m. 623-3511.

Church of God

• Berea Church of God, 189 Rash Road, Berea, the Rev. Steve Hobbs. Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. For details, call 986-4968.

• Conway Church of God, US 25 South, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., the Rev. C.W. Williams.

• Paint Lick Church of God, Old RailRoad Bed Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-3390.

• Harmon's Lick Church of God, Harmon's Lick Rd, Sunday service 11 a.m., Bro. Vernon Willard, 792-8639.

Catholic

• St. Clare Catholic Church, 622 Chestnut St., Sunday mass 9 a.m., Saturday mass 7 p.m., Spanish mass Sunday 4 p.m. Rev. Gary Simpson. For details, call 986-4633.

Disciples of Christ

• First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 206 Chestnut St., Sunday worship 8:30 and 10:40 a.m., Rev. Mark and Rev. Lisa Caldwell-Reiss. For details, call 986-4553.

• Kirksville Christian Church, KY 595 at KY 1295, Kirksville, the Rev. John Poulette, 484-769-9351. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Mt. Zion Christian Church, 830 Battlefield Memorial Highway, the Rev. Roger Hurt.

Episcopal

• Danforth Chapel, Berea College Draper Building, evening prayer 6 p.m. on first, third and fifth Thursdays.

• Episcopal Church of Our Saviour, 2323 Lexington Road, Richmond, the Rev. Carol Ruthven, Priest in Charge. Sunday Holy Eucharist 11 a.m. Bible study 10 am. For details, call 623-1226 or www.oursaviourky.org.

Lutheran

• St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 1285 Barnes Mill Road, Richmond, Sunday worship 9:30 a.m., the Rev. Barry Neese, pastor. For details, call 623-7254.

Methodist

• Berea United Methodist Church, 101 Fee St., Sunday worship 8:30 & 11 a.m., Pastor Timo Karvonen. For details, call 986-3485.

• Paint Lick United Methodist Church, 10950 KY 52 West, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 925-4441.

Pentecostal

• Bearwallow Pentecostal Holiness Church, Bear Wallow Road, Dreyfus, Pastor Charles Whittamore.

• Berea Evangelistic Center, 180 Plaza Drive, Sunday worship 1 p.m., Pastor Jeff Osborne. For details, call 986-8491. bereaevangelistic.org

• Big Hill Pentecostal Holiness Church, US 421, Pastor, Rev. Steve Isaacs. Call 606-386-3237.

• Compass Worship Center, 292 Glades Rd., Ste 5, Pastor Adam Roberts. Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. 859-358-3391.

• Holy Pentecostal Sanctuary, Crestview Drive, Bro. Harold Eads.

• Harmons Lick Holiness Church, Harmons Lick Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11:30 a.m., Pastor Mikie Leger. For details, call 859-893-4367.

• Pony Express Holiness Church, 1711 Big Hill Rd., Worship Mon. - Fri. at 7:30 p.m., Sunday worship 6 p.m.., Pastor Artie Jacob Alexander. For details, call 859-893-3654.

Presbyterian

• Whites Memorial Presbyterian Church, 401 White Station Rd., Sun. worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Rev. Tim Noel. Call 986-7734 or go to whitesmemorial.weebly.com/. Religious

Society of Friends (Quakers)

• Berea Friends Meeting, 300 Harrison Road, Sunday worship 10 a.m. For details, call 334-0406.

Other

• Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 156 S. Keeneland Dr., Richmond. Sunday sacrament 10:50 a.m., Bishop Emery Martin. For details, call 624-2067.

• Crossroads Fellowship Church, 475 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday worship 11:03 a.m., Pastor Jonas Hill. For details, call 859-986-LIFE.

• First Faith Independent Church, 700 N Powell Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Darren Slone. For details, call 859-314-1465.

• Liberty Avenue Full Gospel Outreach, 113 Liberty Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Donald R. Wilson.

• Living Waters Sanctuary, Liberty Avenue, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Rev. Larry Day. For details, call 859-661-2119.

•New Hope Reformed Church, 704 Mayde Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. Pastor Russ Westbrook 606-975-3415. newhopereformed.net.

• River of Life Foursquare Church, 590 Mt. Vernon Rd., Berea, Sunday worship 9 & 11 a.m., Pastor Tim Lawson. For details, call 985-7809.

• Rugged Cross Cowboy Church, Bluegrass Stockyards (348 K Street), Thursday at 7 p.m. Pastor Jeff Duncan, contact at (859) 608-5322.

• Union Church, 200 Prospect St., Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m. Rev. Kent Gilbert. For details, call 986-3725.

• Unitarian Universalist Fellowship, 1081 Willis Branch Road, Richmond, Sunday service 10:45 a.m. For details, call Karen Janssen at 623-1584.

FEATURING THE BEST IN GOSPEL MUSIC! ARTISTS SUCH AS: THE CUPPS • BLANKENSHIPS & SOUTHERN PRAISE • GARY WINNINGHAM • THE PERRY SISTERS • JOHN LANIER • DOVE BROTHERS • WILBURN & WILBURN • THE CHANDLERS • LAKESIDE • DIXIE MELODY BOYS • SINGING COOKES • COOKE BROTHERS • THE LEAR FAMILY • & MANY MORE!
Like Us On Facebook
"LIVE GOSPEL SINGING, FAMILY FUN, & CHRISTIAN ENTERTAINMENT"
WILLIAMSBURG GOSPEL BARN
90 Happy Hollow Road Williamsburg, KY 40769
Email: gospelbarn2014@yahoo.com Ph: 606-312-4819
www.gospelbarn.org

Mike's Classic Car Wash
Located on Glades Road

Near New Auto Center
CHECK OUR WEEKLY SPECIALS
$69 DOWN BUYS!
"Our Reputation is your guarantee"
(859) 986-8888
200 Richmond Rd N, Berea, KY
view our inventory 24/7 at nearnewauto.com

Patio now open!
For pick-up and curb-side delivery, call (859) 358-2851
APOLLO PIZZA Est. 1981 & BEER EMPORIUM
215 Adams Street, Berea, Ky. 40403

SUBWAY
3 BEREA LOCATIONS
202 Richmond Rd N, Berea (859) 986-7595
240 Brenwood St., Berea (859) 985-2596
101 Peggy Flat Spur, Berea (859) 985-7371

MEPCO Home Health Agency
Healing Hands, Warm Hearts
859-626-4501
Accredited by the Joint Commission

Dinner Bell Restaurant
127 Plaza Drive, Berea
986-2777

Southern Roots Boutique, LLC
37 Public Square
Lancaster, KY 40444
859-792-1685
Psalms 139:14
Follow us on Instagram @southernrootsboutiquellc
Facebook @ Southern Roots Boutique LLC
~Hours~
Mon- Frid 10-6 | Saturday 10-4

Calendar

> You have enemies? Good.
> That means you've stood up for something, sometime in your life.
>
> Winston Churchill

Calendar announcements should include name of event, time, date, location, a brief description and contact information. Announcements promoting sales for profit (unless from a nonprofit organization) are available through advertising department. Announcements should be in by noon Monday; they will be printed as space and time allows.

Parks & Recreation

• The Madison County Youth Football League is taking sign-ups for its fall season. Cost is $65 per player and leagues offered are: Flag division (K-first-grade), Junior Division (second-third-grade), senior division (fourth-fifth-grade), travel teams also are offered by the league. Sign-up at www.mcyfl.net.

• Adventure Falls in Richmond is accepting reservations Noon-8 p.m. for mini-golf (limited to six people at a time) and batting cages. To reserve a time, call (859) 626-0030.

Writing project

• "Coming of Age," a free year-long writing project for local women over 60, begins in September. The project aims to help older women develop and share creative work.

Project leaders are Libby Falk Jones of Berea (retired faculty, Berea College) and Julianne Unsel of Irvine (retired faculty, Evergreen State University). They will offer writing tips and prompts at monthly meetings to be held in Madison and Estill Counties.

For more information and to apply to join the project, contact Libby Jones at jonesl@berea.edu or Jules Unsel at unselj@evergreen.edu. Application deadline is Sept. 10.

U.S. 25 Yard Sale

• The annual U.S. 25 yard sale has been rescheduled for Oct. 2-3.

Local clubs, church groups, school and youth league teams, bands and other groups are urged to organize their items and have a great event.

Garden grant

• Grow Appalachia is accepting garden grant proposals for 2021. Sept. 1 is the final date to submit draft reviews for review and feedback and final proposals are due on Oct. 1.

Proposals and questions can be sent to info@growappalachia.org.

Golf Scramble

• The Berea Backs the Blue Golf Scramble will be at 9 a.m. Oct. 10 at The Greens at Churchill's. All proceeds will go to charity programs sponsored by the Berea Police Department. Teams of four will cost $400, $100 per player and mulligans and skirts can br puchrsed for $10 or three for $25.

For more information, contact sponsor Tina McIntosh at (859) 302-5264.

Concert

The Williamsburg Gospel Barn will have an evening of gospel music with the Gilbert Family Bluegrass of Sparta, Tennessee on Saturday at 7 p.m Admission is free. Doors open at 5 p.m. with open mic and early matinee featuring Anointed from Hazard.

CDC guidelines will be followed.

KentuckyToday
Sign up for our free Morning Briefing.
State news, UK sports, national and world news, Baptist Life
www.kentuckytoday.com

DANNY MILLER
INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES. INC.
Perhaps I can help.
Life Insurance • Long-Term Care Insurance • Health Insurance
Retirement Planning • Estate Conservation • Traditional / ROTH IRAs
Simple IRAs • Disability Insurance • 401ks / Rollovers
Medicare Supplements • College Funding Strategies
208 Pauline Drive, Suite C • Berea, KY 40403
Phone: 859.985.8473 • millergd@ft.nyl.com
Danny Miller is a Registered Representative offering securities through NYLIFE Securities LLC, Member FINRA/SIPC, A Licensed Insurance Agency, 9300 Shelbyville Rd., Ste 1250, Louisville KY 40222 502.327.8589. Danny Miller Insurance & Financial Services Inc. is not owned or operated by NYLIFE Securities LLC or its affiliates.

DAVID MAYO
Agency Manager
216 Pauline Drive,
Berea, Kentucky 40403
(859) 986-2318
Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00 a.m.- 4:30 p.m.
BIG ON COMMITMENT
Kentucky Farm Bureau Insurance
A Member Service
Auto Farm Home Renters Health Mobile Home Boat Life Business
FARM BUREAU INSURANCE

Reflections

Berea Citizen archives, Oct. 1, 1998

• The groundbreaking and site preparation process began on Glades Road for the new post office to be constructed.

• Berea was chosen as one of 41 Kentucky cities to be designated as a Renaissance Kentucky Community. Governor Paul Patton implemented the program in 1996 as a way to designate funding sources for cities that want to revitalize their downtown area.

• The city of Berea was trying to provide caller ID and *69 for Berea and Southern Madison County.

• You could get a cheeseburger, medium fry, and a medium drink for only $1.99 at Dairy Queen.

• This was the first year Berea Community had a girls soccer team, though they had co-ed teams in the past. Jerry Bingham and Bunky Harkleroad were the coaches, and 16 girls joined the team.

• Churchhill Weavers was having their Super Yarn Sale, with most yarns priced at $2-$7 a pound.

• There was a meeting held at Kingston Masonic Lodge, with about 75 attendees there in support of the establishment of a Richmond Battlefield Association. The association was formed with the goal that part of the Civil War Battle of Richmond would be made into a historic site for visitors to enjoy in the future.

• Approximately 400-500 people attended the third annual Hunter's Night out Sponsored by Berea Southern States. The event had games, contests, and children's activities, live music, and free hot dogs and drinks. The contests included archery, BB shooting, flower name game, bud name game, fish casting, and tobacco spitting.

• Berea Community Elementary was awarded a $14,000 grant from the Exxon Education Foundation to develop a K-3 mathematics specialist project.

• Madison Southern Homecoming was scheduled for that evening of Oct. 1.

There would be the parade, the presentation of candidates on the field, then the football game.

• The original owners of Papalenos- Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bellando, Mr. and Mrs. John Stephenson, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bennett sold their business after 15 years.

The restaurant was sold to brothers Brad and Jerome Lewis.

photo by Joyce Hannan

Brad and Jerome Lewis recently purchased PapaLeno's Restaurant in College Square, Berea. The brothers plan to continue the restaurant's quality of food and service which has been a staple for the past 15 years. Above, former owner Richard Bellando (right) passes the pizza paddle to the brothers.

Compiled by Becky Brown/Citizen Writer

Dr. Paul Wong DMD
Family Dentistry
Now Accepting New Patients
For all your dental needs, give us a call.
859 986-8491

Kentucky Auto Parts
AUTOMOTIVE RECYCLING CENTER
(859) 985-1151
TOLL FREE 1-877-500-PART
NEW AND USED PARTS
666 Mt. Vernon Road, Berea, Kentucky 40403

Choose Your Own Collision Repair Facility
Renfro's collision
Chris Bucher, Manager
Mon-Fri 8am-5pm closed noon-1pm for lunch
301 Richmond Road Berea, KY
Phone: 859-986-8611
Email: renfroscollisionberea@aol.com

Business directory

Banks

• Community Trust Bank, 525 Walnut Meadow Road, Berea. Phone: 985-0561

Dentistry

• Mary Oldfield, DMD, PSC, 126 North Broadway, Berea. Phone: 986-2060

Newspaper

• The Berea Citizen, 711 Chestnut Street, Berea. Phone: 986-0959

Pharmacy

• Berea Drug, U.S. 25 North. Phone: 986-4521

• *To advertise in the business directory, call Libby Horn at 986-0959.*

SAMPLE BALLOT

PURSUANT TO KRS 424.290, "MATTERS REQUIRED TO BE PUBLISHED," THE FOLLOWING RACES WILL APPEAR ON THE VOTING MACHINES AND PAPER BALLOTS IN THE PRECINCTS LISTED IN MADISON COUNTY FOR THE GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 2020.

STRAIGHT PARTY

- REPUBLICAN PARTY
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- LIBERTARIAN PARTY

PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES
(Vote for one)

- Donald J. TRUMP / Michael R. PENCE — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Joseph R. BIDEN / Kamala D. HARRIS — DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- Jo JORGENSEN / Jeremy "Spike" COHEN — LIBERTARIAN PARTY
- Kanye WEST / Michelle TIDBALL — INDEPENDENT
- Brock PIERCE / Karla BALLARD — INDEPENDENT
- Write-in

UNITED STATES SENATOR
(Vote for one)

- Mitch McCONNELL — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Amy McGRATH — DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- Brad BARRON — LIBERTARIAN PARTY
- Write-in

UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE in CONGRESS 6th Congressional District
(Vote for one)

- Andy BARR — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Josh HICKS — DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- Frank HARRIS — LIBERTARIAN PARTY
- Write-in

STATE REPRESENTATIVE 71st Representative District
(Vote for one)

- Josh BRAY — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Write-in

B104 Hewby Jones-Valley View County
B108 N Whitehall/Daniel Boone County
B109 S Whitehall/Daniel Boone County
B110 Forest Hill County
B111 Clays Ferry County
C101 Lost Fork County
D101 Tevis-Cottonburg-Poosey County
D102 Burnam Highpoint County
D102 Burnam Highpoint Richmond City
D103 Menelaus Todd West County
D103 Menelaus Todd West Berea City

STATE REPRESENTATIVE 73rd Representative District
(Vote for one)

- Ryan DOTSON — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Kenny BLAIR — DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- Write-in

C102 Redhouse County
C103 McCreary County
C103 McCreary Richmond City
C104 College Hill County
C107 Moberly County
D107 Army Depot County

STATE REPRESENTATIVE 81st Representative District
(Vote for one)

- Deanna L. FRAZIER — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Mike EAVES — DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- Write-in

A102 East Berea Berea City
A102 East Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A103 Gay-Stephens Berea City
A103 Gay-Stephens Berea City - BI School Board
A104 North Berea Berea City
A104 North Berea Berea City - BI School Board
B101 SaratogaArlingtonRosedale Richmond City
B102 North Chenault County
B102 North Chenault Richmond City
B103 South Chenault County
B103 South Chenault Richmond City
B105 West RichmondCollegeBreck Richmond City
B106 Greenway Richmond City
B107 Killarney Richmond City
C108 Kavanaugh County
C108 Kavanaugh Richmond City
C109 East Richmond County
C109 East Richmond Richmond City
C110 Dillingham Richmond City
C112 Courthouse-Central County
C112 Courthouse-Central Richmond City
C113 Waltertower Richmond City
C114 City Hall-Telford County
C114 City Hall-Telford Richmond City
D104 Menelaus Todd East County
D104 Menelaus Todd East Richmond City
D104 Menelaus Todd East Berea City
D105 South Richmond County
D105 South Richmond Richmond City
D109 Francis County
D109 Francis Richmond City
D110 Eastern Campus County
D110 Eastern Campus Richmond City
D111 Deacon Hills County
D111 Deacon Hills Richmond City
D112 South Crutcher County
D112 South Crutcher Richmond City D113 North Crutcher County

STATE REPRESENTATIVE 89th Representative District
(Vote for one)

- Robert GOFORTH — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Mike VanWINKLE — DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- Write-in

A101 Big Hill-Blue Lick County
A101 Big Hill-Blue Lick Berea City
A105 South Berea Berea City
A105 South Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A106 West Berea-Mayde County
A106 West Berea-Mayde County - BI School Board
A106 West Berea-Mayde Berea City
A106 West Berea-Mayde Berea City - BI School Board
A107 Clay County
A107 Clay County - BI School Board
A107 Clay Berea City
A108 Silver Creek Berea City
A109 Bobtown-Redlick County
A109 Bobtown-Redlick Berea City
A110 Walker Branch County
A110 Walker Branch Berea City
C106 Brassfield-Bearwallow County
D106 Kingston County
D106 Kingston Berea City
D108 Battlefield County
D108 Battlefield Richmond City
D108 Battlefield Berea City

STATE REPRESENTATIVE 91st Representative District
(Vote for one)

- Billy WESLEY — REPUBLICAN PARTY
- Paula CLEMONS-COMBS — DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- Write-in

C105 Waco County

"SCHOOL CANDIDATES"

MEMBER BOARD of EDUCATION 1st Educational District
(Vote for one)

- Samantha BURFORD
- Write-in

B101 SaratogaArlingtonRosedale Richmond City
B105 West RichmondCollegeBreck Richmond City
B106 Greenway Richmond City
B107 Killarney Richmond City
C113 Waltertower Richmond City
D111 Deacon Hills County
D111 Deacon Hills Richmond City

"SCHOOL CANDIDATES"

MEMBER BOARD of EDUCATION 2nd Educational District
(Vote for one)

- Rebecca L. COYLE
- Write-in

C103 McCreary County
C103 McCreary Richmond City
C104 College Hill County
C105 Waco County
C106 Brassfield-Bearwallow County
C107 Moberly County
C108 Kavanaugh County
C108 Kavanaugh Richmond City
C109 East Richmond County
C109 East Richmond Richmond City
C110 Dillingham Richmond City
D109 Francis County
D109 Francis Richmond City

MEMBER BOARD of EDUCATION 5th Educational District
(Vote for one)

- Beth BROCK
- Write-in

B102 North Chenault County
B102 North Chenault Richmond City
B103 South Chenault County
B103 South Chenault Richmond City
B104 Newby Jones-Valley View County
B108 N Whitehall/Daniel Boone County
B109 S Whitehall/Daniel Boone County
B110 Forest Hill County
B111 Clays Ferry County
C101 Lost Fork County
C102 Redhouse County
C112 Courthouse-Central County
C112 Courthouse-Central Richmond City
D112 South Crutcher County
D112 South Crutcher Richmond City
D113 North Crutcher County

MEMBER BOARD of EDUCATION Berea Independent School District
(Vote for one)

- Van GRAVITT
- Will BONDURANT
- Write-in

A102 East Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A103 Gay-Stephens Berea City - BI School Board
A104 North Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A105 South Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A106 West Berea-Mayde County - BI School Board
A106 West Berea-Mayde Berea City - BI School Board
A107 Clay County - BI School Board

NONPARTISAN CITY BALLOT

CITY COMMISSIONERS City of Richmond
(Vote for up to four candidates)

- Ken DEGRANT III
- Jacob GRANT
- Krystin ARNOLD
- Mike BREWER
- Jason MORGAN
- Jim NEWBY
- Ed MCDANIEL
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in

B101 SaratogaArlingtonRosedale Richmond City
B102 North Chenault Richmond City
B103 South Chenault Richmond City
B105 West RichmondCollegeBreck Richmond City
B106 Greenway Richmond City
B107 Killarney Richmond City
C103 McCreary Richmond City
C108 Kavanaugh Richmond City
C109 East Richmond Richmond City
C110 Dillingham Richmond City
C112 Courthouse-Central Richmond City
C113 Waltertower Richmond City
C114 City Hall-Telford Richmond City
D102 Burnam Highpoint Richmond City
D104 Menelaus Todd East Richmond City
D105 South Richmond Richmond City
D108 Battlefield Richmond City
D109 Francis Richmond City
D110 Eastern Campus Richmond City
D111 Deacon Hills Richmond City
D112 South Crutcher Richmond City

CITY COUNCIL City of Berea
(Vote for up to eight candidates)

- Ronnie TERRILL
- Donald SCALF
- Shane BARTON
- John PAYNE
- Amy ASHER
- Katie STARTZMAN
- Jim DAVIS
- Vincent O. GWIN
- David ROWLETTE
- Teresa SCENTERS
- Steve CAUDILL
- Emily LADOUCEUR
- Jerry LITTLE
- Cora Jane WILSON
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in
- Write-in

A101 Big Hill-Blue Lick Berea City
A102 East Berea Berea City
A102 East Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A103 Gay-Stephens Berea City
A103 Gay-Stephens Berea City - BI School Board
A104 North Berea Berea City
A104 North Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A105 South Berea Berea City
A105 South Berea Berea City - BI School Board
A106 West Berea-Mayde Berea City
A106 West Berea-Mayde Berea City - BI School Board
A107 Clay Berea City
A108 Silver Creek Berea City
A109 Bobtown-Redlick Berea City
A110 Walker Branch Berea City
D103 Menelaus Todd West Berea City
D104 Menelaus Todd East Berea City
D106 Kingston Berea City
D108 Battlefield Berea City

I, . COUNTY CLERK IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY AND STATE, DO CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE BALLOTS THAT WILL APPEAR ON THE VOTING MACHINES AND ON PAPER BALLOTS IN MADISON COUNTY FOR THE GENERAL ELECTION TO BE HELD TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 2020.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, THIS THE 18 DAY OF Sep, 2020.

Kem Perry MCC
(NAME), CLERK
MADISON COUNTY, KY

PURSUANT TO KRS 424.290, "MATTERS REQUIRED TO BE PUBLISHED," THE FOLLOWING RACES WILL APPEAR ON THE VOTING MACHINES AND PAPER BALLOTS IN THE PRECINCTS LISTED IN MADISON COUNTY FOR THE GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 2020.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT 1

Section 1. Are you in favor of creating a new section of the Constitution of Kentucky relating to crime victims, as proposed in Section 2 below?

SECTION 2. IT IS PROPOSED THAT A NEW SECTION BE ADDED TO THE CONSTITUTION OF KENTUCKY TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

To secure for victims of criminal acts or public offenses justice and due process and to ensure crime victims a meaningful role throughout the criminal and juvenile justice systems, a victim, as defined by law which takes effect upon the enactment of this section and which may be expanded by the General Assembly, shall have the following rights, which shall be respected and protected by law in a manner no less vigorous than the protections afforded to the accused in the criminal and juvenile justice systems: victims shall have the reasonable right, upon request, to timely notice of all proceedings and to be heard in any proceeding involving a release, plea, sentencing, or in the consideration of any pardon, commutation of sentence, granting of a reprieve, or other matter involving the right of a victim other than grand jury proceedings; the right to be present at the trial and all other proceedings, other than grand jury proceedings, on the same basis as the accused; the right to proceedings free from unreasonable delay; the right to consult with the attorney for the Commonwealth or the attorney's designee; the right to reasonable protection from the accused and those acting on behalf of the accused throughout the criminal and juvenile justice process; the right to timely notice, upon request, of release or escape of the accused; the right to have the safety of the victim and the victim's family considered in setting bail, determining whether to release the defendant, and setting conditions of release after arrest and conviction; the right to full restitution to be paid by the convicted or adjudicated party in a manner to be determined by the court, except that in the case of a juvenile offender the court shall determine the amount and manner of paying the restitution taking into consideration the best interests of the juvenile offender and the victim; the right to fairness and due consideration of the crime victim's safety, dignity, and privacy; and the right to be informed of these enumerated rights, and shall have standing to assert these rights. The victim, the victim's attorney or other lawful representative, or the attorney for the Commonwealth upon request of the victim may seek enforcement of the rights enumerated in this section and any other right afforded to the victim by law in any trial or appellate court with jurisdiction over the case. The court shall act promptly on such a request and afford a remedy for the violation of any right. Nothing in this section shall afford the victim party status, or be construed as altering the presumption of innocence in the criminal justice system. The accused shall not have standing to assert the rights of a victim. Nothing in this section shall be construed to alter the powers, duties, and responsibilities of the prosecuting attorney. Nothing in this section or any law enacted under this section creates a cause of action for compensation, attorney's fees, or damages against the Commonwealth, a county, city, municipal corporation, or other political subdivision of the Commonwealth, an officer, employee, or agent of the Commonwealth, a county, city, municipal corporation, or any political subdivision of the Commonwealth, or an officer or employee of the court. Nothing in this section or any law enacted under this section shall be construed as creating:

(1) A basis for vacating a conviction; or
(2) A ground for any relief requested by the defendant.

YES ○ NO ○

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT 2

Section 1. Are you in favor of changing the term of Commonwealth's Attorneys from six-year terms to eight-year terms beginning in 2030, changing the terms of judges of the district court from four-year terms to eight-year terms beginning in 2022, and requiring district judges to have been licensed attorneys for at least eight years beginning in 2022, by amending the Constitution of Kentucky to read as stated below?

Section 2. It is proposed that Section 97 of the Constitution of Kentucky be amended to read as follows:
In the year two thousand, and every six years thereafter, there shall be an election in each county for a Circuit Court Clerk, and, until the year two thousand thirty, for a Commonwealth's Attorney, in each circuit court district, unless that office be abolished, who shall hold their respective offices for six years from the first Monday in January after their election, and until the election and qualification of their successors. Beginning in the year two thousand thirty, and every eight years thereafter, there shall be an election for a Commonwealth's Attorney in each circuit court district, unless that office be abolished, who shall hold his or her office for eight years from the first Monday in January after his or her election, and until the election and qualification of his or her successor.

Section 3. It is proposed that Section 119 of the Constitution of Kentucky be amended to read as follows:
Justices of the Supreme Court and judges of the Court of Appeals and circuit court shall severally hold their offices for terms of eight years, and until the year two thousand twenty-two, judges of the district court for terms of four years. Beginning in the year two thousand twenty-two, judges of the district court shall hold their offices for terms of eight years. All terms commence on the first Monday in January next succeeding the regular election for the office. No justice or judge may be deprived of his term of office by redistricting, or by a reduction in the number of justices or judges.

Section 4. It is proposed that Section 122 of the Constitution of Kentucky be amended to read as follows:
To be eligible to serve as a justice of the Supreme Court or a judge of the Court of Appeals, Circuit Court or District Court a person must be a citizen of the United States, licensed to practice law in the courts of this Commonwealth, and have been a resident of this Commonwealth and of the district from which he or she is elected for two years next preceding his or her taking office. In addition, to be eligible to serve as a justice of the Supreme Court or judge of the Court of Appeals or Circuit Court a person must have been a licensed attorney for at least eight years. Beginning in the year two thousand twenty two, no district judge shall serve who has not been a licensed attorney for at least eight years.

Section 5. The eight-year licensure requirement for district judges set forth in the amendment to Section 122 of the Constitution shall not apply to any person serving as a district judge on the effective date of this amendment.

YES ○ NO ○

The mighty dollar

A dollar doesn't buy much these days but collector Bruce Morelan owns a silver dollar that is worth at least $10,000,000, says the Association of Mature American Citizens [AMAC]. That's the price he paid in 2013 for his very rare dollar coined in 1794.

It set a record for the most ever paid for a rare coin. Morelan thinks it is worth more than what he paid for it and so he's putting it up for auction once again.

It's called the "Flowing Hair" dollar and it was one of 1,785 that were struck in a single day not long after the dollar became the official currency of the U.S. and they were used as souvenirs for dignitaries.

It's estimated that only about 130 to 140 of those silver dollars exist today. But Douglas Mudd, the curator and director of the American Numismatic Association's Money Museum, says that there's evidence Morelan's coin was, indeed, the very first one that was struck.

Letter to my hometown

Dear Berea,

My name is Ronda (Harrison) Taylor. I was raised in Berea, until I moved to Richmond in 1990. I am the youngest daughter of Philip B Harrison. He moved into the log house at the base of the Pinnacles when he was 5-years-old and lived in Berea for the rest of his life. He operated various businesses for almost seventy years. He was also a WWll Veteran. My dad, Philip, passed away a few months ago, at the age of 101.

I have never been so proud and honored to be raised in such a caring and charming community as Berea. The Berea Police Department showed up in full force on the day of my dad's funeral. The funeral procession started at Berea Baptist Church and ended at Berea Cemetery. During the procession, at every intersection, there were anywhere from one to four police officers standing outside their police cruisers. The officers saluted the hearse as it drove through town. My family, friends and many others will never forget the kind gesture and poignant moment!

Berea is very fortunate to have a mayor like Bruce Fraley. He is a true Southern gentleman! He recognizes what a small act of kindness can do for a community. He genuinely cares and respects the residents of Berea. The Police Department certainly demonstrated the same values.

I want to express my gratitude to the City of Berea and the distinguished police officers that represent such a great community. I also want to thank Berea Baptist Church, Lakes Funeral Home and Foley's Florist! When I walked into Foley's, on a very emotional day, Bob said to me "Child, your dad was a legend!" I know, my dad is not a legend ~ but those were the perfect words that I needed to hear that particular day. That's one more reason why I'm glad I was raised in the quaint town of Berea.

I want to thank the local musicians that were a part of my dad's life celebration. Kevin Slemp is the pastor of Berea Baptist Church, where my dad was an usher for over 50 years. Kevin, your voice is magical. Dad enjoyed listening to you sing hymns Sunday after Sunday. Anyone who has had the pleasure of hearing your voice is forever changed. Your eulogy was touching and pure! You were one of Dad's favorite people. He had so much admiration for you!

Pam Perry and Wayne Combs, the song you wrote about my dad is obviously my most treasured song. The lyrics capture his life perfectly. I listen to it constantly and it continues to heal my soul. Your talent amazes me! Pam, thank you for personally singing Dad's song, "Bottom of My Soul." I also appreciate the two of you singing "My Old Kentucky Home." My gratitude towards the two of you will live on forever...

David Rose, what a coincidence that, three days before my dad's funeral, you were in my garage, washing my windows. You overheard me talking about needing to find a banjo player. Wow, can you play a banjo! I had never heard the term clawhammer until that day. The song "I saw the light" played with your clawhammer technique was joyful! Thank you for playing my dad's favorite instrument at his service. It was meant to be - that you were cleaning my windows that day.

Donna Angel, you were exactly that... my dad's angel. You were always there to help pass the time away. You listened to all of Dad's amazing stories full of a century of history and his life. The stories about the town of Berea were always interesting. He knew everyone in town. You made him sweet treats and I know you had to enjoy watching him eat every last crumble. You speaking at his funeral would've made him smile. Your heartfelt words were full of love and admiration.

A special thanks to Janel Lakes Davenport and Wayne Combs at Lakes Funeral Home for making things easy.

Thank you, BEREA, for the genuine and respectful people that were raised in your boundaries. The talented musicians that have entertained us Bereans through happy and sad occasions. These musicians have left a mark on our hearts. A special thank you to the Berea Police Department for etching my heart with your impeccable show of respect. I am full of pride when I say I was raised in that little town called Berea.

With heartfelt gratitude,
Ronda Taylor

BALLOTS

FROM PAGE 1

approximately 9,000 requests for mail-in ballots for far, but the process of sending them out to voters was delayed because the official ballot was not certified until September 8. He added voters can still request an absentee ballot at govoteky.com until October 9.

According to Barger, October 13 will mark the beginning of walk-in absentee voting at the county clerk's offices in Richmond and Berea. Citizens can walk in and vote from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Friday, and from 8 a.m. to noon on Saturdays. Walk-in absentee voting will be available from the 13th until the day before the election. "Anyone who wants to vote early can go to either of those locations, except for Sunday, and vote," Barger said.

The plan for polling places has not been formally approved, Barger said, though he expects the locations to be approved soon. Barger said he will announce the locations once they have been officially approved by state officials. The county has requested seven polling locations for Election Day voting, any of which can be used by voters. "They should be convenient for anybody in the county to get to and vote," Barger said. "No matter where you live, you can vote in any [county] location."

Barger said polling places will be fully staffed with 24 workers per polling place, and that the clerk's office now has enough workers to handle the processing of absentee ballots. Election workers start training in the first week of October, Barger said.

On a related note, the court unanimously adopted a resolution to apply for 2020 Center for Tech and Civic Life Covid-19 Response grant funds. The non-governmental grant allows the county to apply for a minimum of $5,000 in funds for election-related staffing and equipment.

In other action, Madison County Judge/Executive Reagan Taylor issued a proclamation declaring September as National Recovery Month in Madison County, which declares support for those who are striving to recover from substance abuse.

The court also heard the first reading of an ordinance endorsing a memorandum of understanding between the Madison County Fiscal Court, the City of Berea, City of Richmond, and the Madison County Airport Board. Under the agreement, the three governments will support the airport board's $1.2 million project to extend a water line from the Southern Madison Water District and a sewer line from Berea Municipal Utilities to Central Kentucky Regional Airport.

The project will upgrade service lines from two inches to eight-inches, thus enabling further development at the airport, officials said. The project is the second phase of a three-phase project in which the extension of the water line will be followed by an upgrade of the terminal building. The board recently announced that three T-hangars will soon be in service, garnering approximately $85,000 in revenue with which to replay loans related to the project.

The airport board is seeking a loan from the Appalachian Regional Commission for approximately $1 million to fund 80 percent of the project. The memorandum of understanding, meanwhile, is needed for the three governments to commit to insuring a loan for the remaining $256,000, which will be obtained by the City of Berea through from Kentucky Infrastructure Authority (KIA). Taylor said he doesn't expect there to be any additional cost to the county as a result of the agreement. The first reading was approved unanimously.

Also approved after a first reading was a land use map change for 107, 115 and 117 Green's Crossing, and 2707 Robbinsville Loop, reclassifying the property from RC-1 and RC-3 to RC 4 general commercial. The property is on the corner of Green's Crossing and Irvine Road, and there will be a buffer between the commercial and existing residential property, said planning director Bert Thomas.

In other action, the court unanimously approved a resolution to accept Flex Funds from the Kentucky Transportation Cabinet rural secondary road program. Tom Botkin said the money will be used to complete projects, such as blacktopping Menelaus Road in Berea

"One of the things I'm thankful for is we didn't have as big a cut as we possibly thought," Judge Taylor said. There was speculation that funding for rural roads could have dropped as much as 25 percent as a result of the economic downturn resulting from COVID-19. It only decreased by 4 percent and the county will receive $284,000, Taylor said.

The next meeting will be on Oct. 13.

PACE

FROM PAGE 1

participants to safely interact, in accordance with social distancing and CDC guidelines. In the unique program, attendees can benefit their health while also meeting new people in time where this may seem impossible.

The program has 500 chapters all across the world and aims to "educate, exercise, empower." Walk with a Doc's website cites that according to the surgeon general guidelines, walking is "one of the single most important things we can do for our health". At the beginning of each walk there is a presentation led by Dr. Summers about one of the health benefits of walking.

Last Friday Dr. Summers gave a presentation about how walking can benefit neurological health. She stated physical activity can help our brain's long term memory, while also getting people away from our computers and blue light for a change. Dr. Summers explained that "there are over 100 healthy reasons to walk."

Join the Walk with a Doc Program Friday at 9 a.m. to hear a short session on "Walking inside: Taking steps around your living room counts and may lower your risk of dying prematurely" (Reynolds, G. 2020, April, 4. Stuck inside? Keep Walking. New York Times). Walk with a Doc invites people of all ability and ages to take this opportunity to meet new people, learn and ask questions about health. The program meets every Friday at 200 Harrison Road in Berea.

For more information about the Walk with a Doc program please visit: https://walkwithadoc.org/ and contact: Dr. Louisa Summers email: summersl@berea.edu, and for specifics about program contact Skyllar Gayhart. Email: gayhartm@berea.edu.

SCHOOL

FROM PAGE 1

Fall Break.

- All Option 2 and Option 3 students will continue their current learning model.

Food service

- Food service will serve breakfast and lunch to students who are attending in person.
- Pick-up day will be on Friday, beginning Friday, Oct. 2.
- Pick up will be at all schools from 9 a.m. -1 p.m.
- Some evening pick up times will be available as well and will be posted on social media.
- Food pick-up will remain on the summer feeding program until the end of the year.
- Families can pick up food even if their children are eating at school while attending in-person classes.

Long time coming: UK set for opener

LEXINGTON (KT) — Coach Mark Stoops breathed a sigh of relief Monday as No. 23 Kentucky began preparing for Saturday's season opener at eighth-ranked Auburn.

"Seems like it's been a long time coming, but it's an exciting time for us — that's for sure," Stoops said Monday. " … For us, it's been a long preseason — a couple of weeks longer than usual - so it seems like it's been a long time. But we will need that preparation."

As expected, senior Terry Wilson will be the starting quarterback in the opener, while freshman Beau Allen is listed as the backup. The status of Auburn transfer Joey Gatewood remains a question mark. Stoops didn't specify whether Allen beat out Gatewood for the No. 2 slot at quarterback.

"I'm going to punt on (that) question," Stoops said.

Wilson missed almost all of last season because of a knee injury and will be counted on to give the Wildcats much-needed leadership in the pocket. Stoops said having experience at all positions and a proven starter at quarterback will prove to be beneficial against a 10-game Southeastern Conference schedule.

"An experienced quarterback helps and experience football team helps and certainly in these uncertain times in the way things have been so different," Stoops said.

"An experienced football team is something that I like and (also) a team with strong leadership is something that I like and a team that is very tough physically and mentally, I like. Things that are out of our control is our schedule. You know, it's brutal. It's brutally hard."

Stoops has a preliminary list of 80 players available for the opener, but the numbers could change depending on COVID-19 testing throughout the week. He added 70 players would be an ideal number to take on the first road trip of the season.

"We are working off that number right now," he said. "There will be some minor changes here throughout this week, depending on injuries."

As the Wildcats step into uncharted territory, Stoops is confident the Wildcats will adjust to adversity both on and off the field.

"We have to adapt," he said. "And, you know, just like we talked about on the football field, just like we had to do a year ago, adapt and overcome.

"It is what it is. But our players are used to adapting to the situation. They've done a remarkable job."

Despite the preparations, Stoops said the biggest question mark is the future unknowns.

"Being able to stay healthy and having enough depth to compete and to play 10 SEC games is something that's an unknown," Stoops said. "But I like our football team. I like a lot of things, starting with their experience and their toughness, physically and mentally."

HONORING OATS

Stoops said the team plans to honor junior linebacker Chris Oats with a different player wearing his jersey number on a week-by-week basis.

DeAndre Square will wear No. 22 in the opener against the Tigers. Keaton Upshaw will wear Oates' number in the home opener the following week against Ole Miss.

"(That is) to show him that he's still with us and we're thinking about him," Stoops said.

Oates has been battling an undisclosed medical condition since May.

GAMETRACKER: Kentucky at Auburn, Saturday, noon. T**V/Radio:** SEC Network, UK Radio Network.

PREP ROUNDUP

Mistakes cost Southern

Miscues cost Madison Southern in a 21-15 loss to Pulaski County Saturday afternoon. The Eagles held the Maroons to less than 100 yards in offense, but costly turnovers doomed Southern. Making his first start of the year, Cole Carpenter threw for 113 yards. Walt Smith ran for 101 yards and a score and caught seven balls for 65 yards. The Eagles will play Collins Friday at 7:30 p.m.

The Berea Pirates fell to Sayre Spartans, 42-6 Friday night. Berea's Jayson Coburn threw for 122 yards, and one score. The Pirates (0-2) wasn't able to get its running game going, being held to 43 yards on 21 carries. Berea will try to get into the win column Friday night when the Harlan Green Dragons come to town at 7:30 p.m.

Mike Moore

Pirates top Garrard County, 4-1

The Berea boys soccer team improved to 1-4 on the year as they picked up a win over Garrard County, 4-1. John Paul Wideman recorded two goals, while Peyton Jones and Cannon Cummins each added one goal. Overall, the Pirates went 1-2 last week.

The Berea Lady Pirates are still in search for its first win of the season as Berea went 0-3 on the week. Madison Southern, Model and Southwestern blanked the Lady Pirates last week.

Southern boys, girls off to hot starts

The Madison Southern boys soccer team went 1-1 on the week, leaving its record at 4-2 on the year. The Eagles defeated South Laurel, 1-0, with Andrew Mayo scoring the lone goal. Southern lost to cross-county rival Madison Central, 1-0, in overtime.

The Madison Southern Lady Eagles improved to 3-1 on the year with a 1-0 win over Berea. Avyn Willis scored the lone goal for the Lady Eagles off an assist from Keyara Savia.

Lady Pirates sweep Barbourville

The Berea Pirates volleyball team improved to 5-2 on the season with a pair of wins over Barbourville (3-0 and 3-0). Sophia Dobbins recorded a combined 26 kills and 14 digs against the Lady Tigers. Faith Dennis added 50 assists over the two matches.

Lady Eagles out to 6-1 start

The Madison Southern's quick start to the season continued last week as the Lady Eagles defeated Madison Central, 3-1, and Lincoln County, 2-1. Against Central, Autumn Griffith recorded 44 digs, while Kyla Atkins added 23 assists and 18 digs. Breanna Daves finished with 14 digs versus Lincoln County.

The Lady Eagles also knocked off George Rogers Clark, 2-0.

The Eagles' Eye

September 2020 | A Madison Southern High School Publication | 279 Glades Road Berea, KY 40403

Zooming into the New School Year

Eagles' Eye Photo Editor
Kaylee Kapp

Janna Cline and Emily Alexander are teachers at Madison Southern who are currently teaching their students online.

School this year is much different from usual, everything is currently online. With COVID-19 numbers rising in Madison County, the governor recommended that it would be best to stay at home for the first month of school. Until October 19th students in Madison County will be using programs such as Zoom, Edgenuity, and Google Classroom. Students, parents, and teachers alike all have had to adapt to using these programs.

Many parents have had to juggle teaching their children while working a full-time job. Other parents have been able to stay home with their children but online schooling has still had its obstacles. Kristie Johnson, a parent of a 4th grader and kindergartner, says, "I'm lucky to be able to stay at home with two elementary aged kids. My kindergartner has struggled with thinking it's fun. They don't get to enjoy the things that they normally would! My 4th grader has learned a lot within the little amount of time he has had! The teachers are doing a terrific job making it enjoyable and he is able to learn as he would in the classroom." Some parents have not been as lucky as Mrs. Johnson, they have had to find care for their children while they're working. Madison Southern's Early Childhood Education pathway has plenty of students who are willing to volunteer or work to help those parents. A list of students, that can be interviewed by parents or guardians, can be given to parents who are struggling with online schooling by Mrs. Emily Alexander. Many of the students in the Early Childhood Education pathway would love to take the opportunity to improve their skills in teaching or caring for children.

Students have positive and negative outlooks on the school year so far. Senior Ashlin Rogers says, "there is a lot of tears some days, it's difficult to understand the assignments. It's hard to concentrate because I am already home all the time." After speaking with many of the other seniors that seems to be the common answer. Some students took a more positive outlook on the situation such as senior Emma Haselwood who says, "It gives me the opportunity to kind of make my own schedule, so I am not complaining." Busy students who are trying to work a part-time or even full-time job have used online schooling to their advantage. The more relaxed schedule allows for students to do assignments at later times or complete them earlier than they would in an in-person class. Senior Maggie Alexander says, "I like online school because I don't have to spend time getting ready for the day but I also dislike it because I don't get to see my friends as much." A lot of the students feel the same way as Maggie, they are all missing the interaction with the rest of their class.

Teachers have also had to adapt to the new way of learning during the pandemic. Mrs. Alexander, who is one of the FCS teachers at Southern, says, "Although teaching virtually was never on my teacher bucket list, for the most part, it has gone better than expected. I had to think of creative ways to teach my content, which has also helped me to think outside the box, look for new ideas, and try out different approaches for delivering lessons. I will be so happy to see my students in person, but I am thankful that virtual learning is a skill we will all possess if and when it is needed again, although just like students, I will miss having snow days!" Ms. Cline, one of the agriculture teachers at Southern, says, "Distance learning is not ideal; however, I would not want to go through this with any other group of teachers. Our teachers at Southern have worked hard to give our students the best learning experience that we can. Even though this situation has caused our teachers to think outside the box and become creative with their curriculum, I can't wait to get back into the classroom with my students." Mrs. Maryssa Miller, a teacher at Madison Middle, says, "As a parent my children have special learning needs that are negatively impacted by virtual learning. They desperately need in-person interaction and accountability. As a teacher, though, I have had a really good time learning how to navigate the virtual world while still making learning engaging for my students. It has been far more time-consuming, but I truly enjoy bettering myself as a teacher. It has definitely been a learning curve for myself and my students, but we have to keep in mind how important it is to show each other grace."

Overall the school year is an obstacle that as a community we will have to overcome together. Online schooling is an opportunity for all of us to learn and find new ways to work when in-person schooling is not an option. Parents, teachers, and students are all in this together and we will get through this! Hopefully high schoolers will be back together on October 19th.

Lady Eagles Charge into Season

Eagles' Eye Sports Editor
Dalton Judd

2020-2021 MSHS Lady Eagles soccer team seniors (left to right) Abby Sheffer, Keyara Savia, and Rylee VanDeCar

Lady Eagles soccer is a strong part of Madison Southern's sports culture. Since last season, the Lady Eagles have been practicing hard to prep for this strange season ahead of them. With the novel corona virus looming, the season in its entirety is largely uncertain. However, one thing is for sure: These ladies are ready to bring it to their opponents.

After a 7-11-1 record last year, the Eagles are looking forward to paying back the close games that they lost. They placed second in districts and are hoping to claim that title back. The Eagles graduated many of the starting players last year, leaving some holes to be filled by newer, younger faces. This, however, does not daunt Coach Katy Cress. When asked about these young faces moving onto the field, Coach Cress was confident. "We are young, but determined to win more than ever." The three returning seniors are Abby Sheffer, Keyara Savia, and Rylee VanDeCar. All three have varsity experience and are no doubt ready for the teams in front of them.

The three seniors are closely followed by a group of younger athletes and new faces to the team. "Since we have so many new faces in our starting lineup, it's really important that we all work together and communicate with each other on the field to keep everyone on the same page," said Abby Sheffer. The young players don't seem to change the culture and determination of the team, and they are all playing to win this year. The leadership is vital this year to ensure that nobody gets caught in the spotlight, but it seems that hasn't become a problem, as the Lady Eagles are already 3-1, showing a strong start to their season with no hesitation to prove themselves.

As most everyone is aware at this point, COVID-19 has altered society and changed everyday life as we know it. These changes don't stop when it comes to sports. There have been alterations to practices and games this season, ranging from masks to crowd size control. "We have had less practice time than usual throughout the summer, so we just had to work harder in the time that we had and outside of practices to get to the level that we should be playing. COVID-19 also didn't allow us to have contact practices for a while so it was difficult to teach the new players how a game works and what the pace would be like in high school," said Rylee VanDeCar.

Regardless of what challenges the team faces this year, there is no doubt that they are ready and filled with determination and a will to win. Time will only tell what the season holds, but the lady Eagles are ready for it all. All home games will be at 7:30 p.m. on the turf, with tickets limited to three per player. The games will also be streamed on Facebook or WBON. Make sure you support the Eagles in any way possible this year, as their future in sports is very uncertain up to this point.

The Eagles' Eye Newspaper Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Ethan Durham
Co-Editors
Dalton Judd
Kaylee Kapp
FFA Reporter
Holly McDaniel
Fashion Editor
Jessica VanWinkle
Highlights Editor
Emma Haselwood
Advisor
ReJeanna Patterson

MSHS FFA Receives First National Ranking

Eagles' Eye FFA Reporter
Holly McDaniel

FFA officers participate in a communication skills activity at the summer retreat.

Our chapter has put so much hard work and dedication into competing this year. We have worked very hard on speeches and proficiencies which has definitely paid off. There is one thing that is for sure and that is that even though many things have stopped during this time FFA has not! In the nation our chapter was ranked 2 out of 3 stars which has never been done before! We are also ranked among the top 14 chapters in the state. We are so proud to be Madison Southern FFA!

This year multiple members have competed in contests for speeches and proficiencies. The following members competed in speech contests and made it to state: Chelsea Haigh - small animal, Hannah Davis - Nursery and Landscape impromptu (placing 2nd), and Logan Kirby - Swine impromptu (placing 1st). Our members have also competed in proficiencies the following were: Hannah Riley - specialty animal, Matt Rowlette - turf grass and management (placing 3rd), Logan Kirby - Diversified Ag. (placing 1st). Logan's proficiency also went on to get a bronze rating at nationals, and Seth Anderson - Forestry (placing 1st) and Wildlife (placing 2nd) Seth is a national finalist for forestry proficiency and we will find out the results at the National Convention in October.

We have had multiple activities whether it has been in person or virtual, we made it work to keep our chapter going! We had an officer retreat which was definitely a success, it was in person but we made sure to social distance and wear our masks to stay safe. During the retreat our officers participated in leadership and team building activities, planning events for the year, setting chapter and team goals, and creating our chapter t-shirt design for this year. During September we also finally had our chapter drive-thru banquet. During the banquet our members drove by to pick up their awards for the year. We retired our senior officers and brought in our new 2020-2021 Chapter Officer Team. The following officers hung up their blue jackets one last time during the banquet: Logan Kirby (president), Chelsea Haigh (vice president), Andy Northern (secretary), Caleb Alexander (sentinel), and Ashley Anglin (historian).

Don't forget that we also have many upcoming events as well for the month of October! We are looking forward to our chapter kickoff that has been rescheduled for October. It will be a night full of fun with friends and a good time to get to know other members. We are also excited for our chapter leadership workshop. This will be a night filled with fun leadership activities and allowing our members to bond and make new friends. The main event that we are most excited for next month is the 92nd National FFA Convention & Expo, this year's convention will virtual, the date is October 28th-31st. This year Seth Anderson will be competing after being named one of the national finalists in forest management and products proficiency. Our chapter is proud of each and every member who has worked so hard! We look forward to another amazing year of hard work and dedication! FFA advisor Janna Cline says, "Overall this year FFA is going to look different, that's for sure. However, I think it's going to make us think outside of the box. When we were planning at our POA day it was making us be creative and have out of the box ideas. We came up with the drive in movie, the pumpkin patch trip, and other activities that require social distancing."

Important Dates

10/19 - Beef Jerky Sales Begin
10/22 - Chapter Leadership Workshop
10/28-10/31 - National Convention
11/2 - Start Poinsettia Sales
11/12 - Drive-in Movie
11/19 - Alumni Chili Cook-off
11/21 - Day of Hope
12/9 - Ag. Clark County Bowl Contest

Retired FFA blue jackets after the chapter banquet.

Pandemic Offers Students Time to Prosper

Eagles' Eye Co-Editor
Ethan Durham

Mckenzie Walters and two of her most recent works of art.

The coronavirus pandemic took the world by storm this past spring, changing the lives of all Americans across the country. From the White House to your local grocery store, every American suffered almost immediate disruption, particularly for the students of the nation and Kentucky. Madison County Schools, having shut down schools this past March, are only just now reopening or have begun virtual learning online, leaving students nearly six months out of school. With nearly half a school year to themselves without the burden of school and the cancellation of most sports and activities, what have students, particularly high school students, been doing with their time? I spoke with four different seniors from Madison Southern in Berea to gain insight on their experiences.

Some students have spent their time teaching themselves new things in isolation. Greg Ou, a senior at Madison Southern, chose to spend his time exploring an area that's always interested him: computer science. "I've always loved to create things and I've wanted to create an app for some time," he explained. "When Covid hit, it wrecked my summer plans. So while I was stuck at home, I decided to learn and create something I believe in." Ou spent his extended summer learning to develop a puzzle style mobile game, called "Sha-Paz: The Game." He developed it in the Unity game engine and released it on the Apple App Store recently. "There really wasn't a moment of inspiration, sometimes you just do what's fun and the game makes itself. You just have to dive right in." This wasn't the first app Ou has attempted to create, but it's the first he's had the time to finish and release. "It's all about grasping the opportunity!"

Another student at Madison Southern took advantage of the free time that the Covid-19 created as well. Carter Pryor of Madison Southern spent his summer teaching himself how to speak Japanese. "Before the pandemic, my school work and extracurricular activities took up the majority of my time," Pryor explained, "After school became online, I had a lot of more free time to learn Japanese." Pryor had begun learning Japanese after he was given Japanese books last Christmas. "I learned Italian and Spanish before, but I wanted to try a language that was more difficult and from a part of the world with a different culture." Pryor claims that Covid-19 has allowed him time to focus on the study and do exercises to improve his skill rather than only reading the material. "Learning Japanese has taught me how it's possible to express the same ideas with entirely different grammar and structure. I've made much more significant progress than I would have without the free time Covid-19 has allowed."

Quarantine has allowed for many high school students to explore their hobbies and focus on themselves as well. Mackenzie Walters, a senior at Southern, has been spending her time painting and exploring nature. "I've hiked at Red River Gorge, the Berea Pinnacles, Anglin and Flat Lick Falls, and kayaked Owsley Fork Lake." Walters says that quarantine has given her a chance to grow and better herself. "I was inspired because I knew (quarantine) would be a hard time and wanted a way to keep my anxiety under control and create a routine and structure for myself." Staying inside allowed for Walters to focus on her art and improve her skills and technique. Many of Walter's works will be featured in an upcoming art show in Winchester in the fall. Another student, Vivian Robbins, has also been exploring her creative side. "Quarantine has allowed me to express myself more freely. I've started wearing more clothes I like and I don't have to worry about judgement from my peers or teachers at school." Robbins makes earrings and plans on selling them in the future. "I make earrings out of pretty much everything you can think of, from toys, to pendants, to pokemon cards. I just try to have fun with it." Robbins says she's been quarantined and has allowed her to focus on herself and express herself.

From programming apps to exploring their creative side, students have managed to find ways to spend their time. Despite the Covid-19, the difficulties a global pandemic offers, and isolation from the schools they lived their lives in, the teenagers and students in our community have managed to find ways to learn, explore, and find light in the darkness.

Volleyball Dives into Rigorous Season

Eagles' Eye Highlights Editor
Emma Haselwood

MSHS volleyball seniors (left to right) Emily Young, Avery St. John, Autumn Griffith, Emma Haselwood, and Chloe Osborne

As we know sports are looking different this year for most schools. With regulations over mask and social distancing our players are trying to make the best of what they can. The Madison Southern volleyball team has seen changes but they are not letting that stop them. With the season only being four weeks, they are squeezing in a total of 17 games, playing up to three a week. Leading the varsity team this year are seniors Autumn Griffith, Avery St. John, Emily Young, Chloe Osborn, and Emma Haselwood. Head coach of the team, Jeremy Grant, has said "with a shortened window for practicing I think the success of our team will depend on how quickly everyone gets comfortable playing together. We've got a lot of potential and as everyone plays more and more, I think we can have a mix of players that can have a very successful season."

In the season opener Southern did not disappoint when they scored their first win against Scott County. With junior Kyla Atkins having a total of 21 assists, Avery pulled 11 kills, and sophomore Julia Bingham brought in another 7 kills. In the third game of the week against East Jessamine the team pulled another win of 4-1. Libero, Autumn Griffith helped by picking up 27 digs and 8 aces. "I am proud of what we have accomplished so far as a team and I cannot wait for the rest of the season. Though it's not what we are used to, I am excited that we get to play and have a senior season," says Avery St. John. Southern had a difficult opening week and it only gets more difficult from there. In their game on the 14th against Mercer County, Southern swept up another win of 3-0. Kyla led the team with 19 assists and 10 aces followed by Avery St. John who pulled in another 11 kills and 3 aces. On the team's senior night, the Lady Eagles picked up another win against Berea of 3-0. Avery led the team with 8 kills followed by a combined total of 23 digs from seniors Autumn, Chloe, and Emma.

In the game against rival, Madison Central, MSHS fought hard and pulled yet another win of 4-1. Junior, Ally Skidmore dug 14 balls up helping setter, Kara Combs.

Players are learning how to adapt to the idea of no longer having fans, "we are used to having large student sections for our most important games, now we are having to get used to the idea of only having 60 fans" says Autumn Griffith. Not only are players learning to adjust to the limited fan policy they are also having to wear a mask on the bench. Madison Southern is doing their best to keep both parents and players safe from taking temperatures at the door to cleaning the stands in between games.

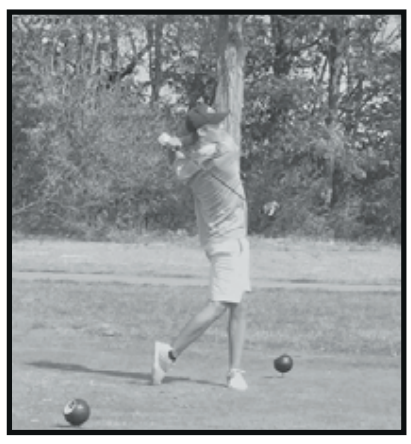
Though it is difficult at the moment our Madison Southern Eagles are trying to establish a path of normality through their sports. The volleyball team, like many others, are trying to make do with what they are given and do not intend to waste it. Even though you cannot personally come out to support your Lady Eagles at the moment you can always support them over Facebook Live at MSHS Eagles where all of their games are live streamed.

If There is Green Lawn it's Game On

Eagles' Eye Fashion Editor
Jessica VanWinkle

In our fight for the regional title our boys and girls golf teams are competing in a series of tournaments and matches. Our goal this year is to score below par, take home titles, and earn enough state points to rise in the rankings.

Our number one player this year is freshman Clifton Scully. This is his first year at Southern and we are looking forward to seeing him play his third year on the team. We are expecting the boys to play nine tournaments, and eight matches. We would like to highlight senior Noah Eastham, on the boy's team, he has been playing for one year. Noah has accumulated a reputation of golf excellence at his most recent match against Berea on September 15th. He was Southern's low man with a score of 46 for 9 holes carrying the Eagles to victory! The boys will be competing in a regional tournament to be held at the University Club of Kentucky in Lexington, on September 28th.



Sam Bingham driving the ball on a green at a team practice.

Kasey Cameron after winning the Aug 4th Gibson Bay Invitational.

This year's lineup for the MSHS Girls golf team includes eight promising players. Special mention to freshman Kasey Cameron, Aysia Brock (8th grade), and Brooklyn Hillman(7th grade), and for their excellent participation and commitment to the team. Kasey Cameron has shown she is a keen golfer in the recent tournaments against Central and Lexington Catholic with scores of 79, and 84, congratulations to Kasey for a strong opening to a long season. Aysia Brock has played in the past three matches and has accumulated tournament scores of 116, 103,117 against Model, Central, and Lexington Catholic. Brooklyn Hillman continues to show improvement in her recent tournament scores of 117,121,103 against Model, Central, and Lexington Catholic. Upcoming is the last tournament for the girls it will be the Regional tournament at Kearney Hill Golf Links in Lexington, on September 29th. When asked what she looks forward to this year by our Head Coach, Aysia reports "We can hope to make a good showing in the regional," and her coaches can't agree more.

Sounding off for the golf team starting with our head coach John Gilliam, Madison Southern business and marketing teacher is leading a strong and promising team through the tournament season. Our assistant coach Doug Martin is ready to finish in first this year and bring back a trophy from the 2020 golf championship.

Important Golf Dates

- **September 26th - Lakeside Golf Course, the Gilbert Bunnell Invitational Tournament.**
- **September 28th - University Club of Kentucky in Lexington, a Regional Tournament.**
- **September 29th - The MSHS Girls team will play a Regional Tournament at Kearney Hill Golf Links in LEX.**

Lady Eagles at LCA Golf Tournament (Left to right) Brooklyn Hillman, Cadence Rose, and Aysia Brock

Freshman Clifton Scully taking practice drives for the upcoming Regional Tournament.

KSP warns of phone scams

Kentucky State Police are warning residents about two scams making the rounds in the state after being contacted by concerned citizens about them and urge people to get in touch with the attorney general's office.

One involves telephone calls from someone claiming to work for AT&T. The scammers advise callers that if they would send $1,000 via eBay cards, theirs monthly bill would be lower. After sending the payment, the person being called would then qualify for other discounts, if more eBay cards were sent.

The second telephone call scam is similar, but this time the person claimed to work for Amazon. They requested money to be sent via Google Play cards.

Both scams have been reported to the KSP Post in Madisonville but could be taking place in other parts of the state as well.

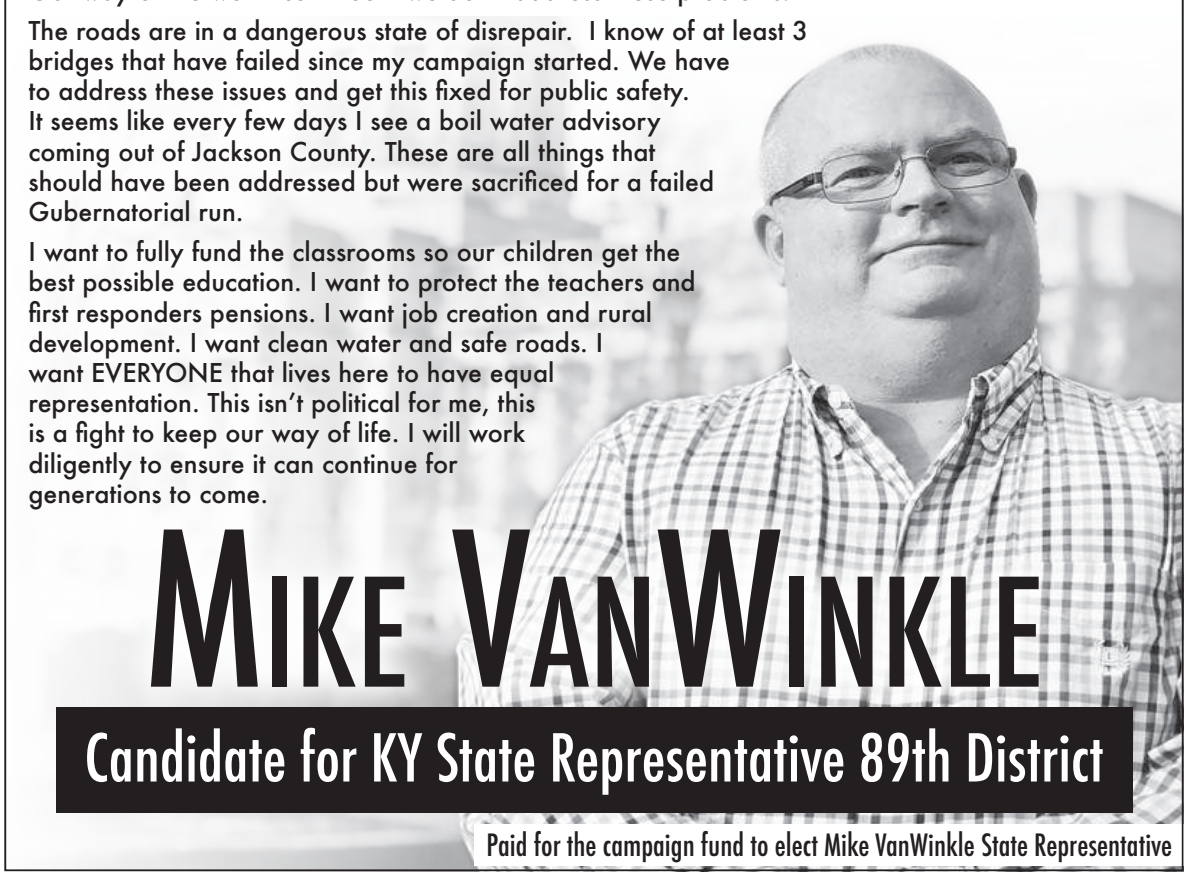
The Kentucky State Police reminds everyone to never share your social security number or other personal information online or by phone. Also, and more importantly, the KSP says legitimate businesses will never ask you to pay with Apple cards, eBay cards, Google Play cards or any other prepaid card.

With the upcoming election on November 3rd, I know a lot of you have decided to support me because of Robert Goforth's Indictment. That's fine, and I appreciate the support. What I want is a working coalition that improves the quality of life for everyone that lives and works in the 89th District. This district has NOT been represented in 2 1/2 years. The list of projects that we must address is long. I'm ready to go to work day one.

I want to make sure that our way of life can continue for the next generation. We can't sit back and watch our children battle drug addiction because they don't have anything else to be involved in. Our bread winners should NOT have to travel so far to find employment. I've listened to parents talk about children that leave home because there is nothing for them here. Our way of life won't continue if we don't address these problems.

The roads are in a dangerous state of disrepair. I know of at least 3 bridges that have failed since my campaign started. We have to address these issues and get this fixed for public safety. It seems like every few days I see a boil water advisory coming out of Jackson County. These are all things that should have been addressed but were sacrificed for a failed Gubernatorial run.

I want to fully fund the classrooms so our children get the best possible education. I want to protect the teachers and first responders pensions. I want job creation and rural development. I want clean water and safe roads. I want EVERYONE that lives here to have equal representation. This isn't political for me, this is a fight to keep our way of life. I will work diligently to ensure it can continue for generations to come.



MIKE VANWINKLE

Candidate for KY State Representative 89th District

Paid for the campaign fund to elect Mike VanWinkle State Representative

Absolute Online Only Auction

1030 Disputanta Rd. Mt. Vernon Ky.

46.67 acres and house

VAN ~ BOAT ~ COINS ~ KNIVES & PERSONAL PROPERTY

BIDDING ENDS TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29TH @ 6 P.M.

In order to settle the estate of Dennis Thomas, our firm has been authorized to sell this property at absolute online auction.

This property contains 46.67 acres by survey & has some possible timber with 1,024.9' of road frontage along Hwy 1787/Disputanta Rd. Very private location with a creek running through a portion of the property. It is improved with a stone house featuring 4 bedrooms, bath, living room, dining room, kitchen & den. It is an ideal fixer-upper.

Personal Property includes: 1988 Chevy van ~ 1976 Ranger fiberglass boat ~ Coins include US Proof scts, Kennedy half dollars, 40 years of Lincoln head cents, and 20th Century American - assorted knives including Case XX and Boker, and a china cabinet, desk, couch, chair, and 3 piece bedroom suite being sold together as one lot.

PREVIEW: Tuesday, September 22nd & 29th from 4-6 p.m.

PICKUP: Coins and knives can be picked up on Wednesday, September 30th at our Mt. Vernon office between 8 a.m.-5 p.m. Van, boat and furniture can be picked up by making an appointment with our Mt. Vernon office.

AUCTIONEER'S NOTE: If you're looking for a hunting retreat, fixer upper or simply an investment property, then be sure to attend preview and BID ONLINE.

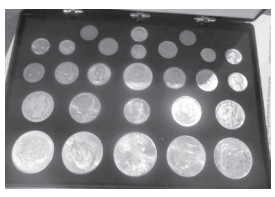
NOTE: The purchaser of a single-family residence built before 1978 has a maximum of 10 days to inspect the property of lead-based paint. The period for inspections begins September 19th through September 28th. The successful bidder must sign a waiver of the 10-day inspection period.

BUYER'S PREMIUM: A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to the winning bid to determine the final sale price on both real estate and personal property.

TERMS: Real Estate-20% down due within 48 hours of close of bidding, with balance in 30 days with deed. Personal Property- Payment in full due at pickup in the form of cash, check, Visa or MasterCard with an additional 3% processing fee ($3 minimum).

Notice: In accordance with the CDC and to protect our customers and staff, we would like to encourage the maintaining of social distancing and recommend wearing facial covering at our auction site to further prevent the spread of Covid-19.

Auctioneer/Broker/Seller Disclaimer: The information contained herein is believed to be correct to the best of the auctioneer's knowledge. The information is being provided for the bidder's convenience and it is the bidder's responsibility to determine the information contained herein is accurate and complete. The property is selling in its 'as-is' condition with no warranties expressed or implied.



MarkNet ALLIANCE

Ford Brothers, Inc. Auctioneers

Selling the Country

Auctioneers: Jeff Cromer and Sam Ford

KAA

NAA Auctioneer

www.fordbrothersinc.com

Mt. Vernon, KY

606-256-4545 • 800-435-5454

Vote

Teresa Scenters

for Berea City Council

- Informed
- Engaged
- Equitable
- Trustworthy

a voice of reason!

The Berea Citizen

Here for You

Like You Were There for Us!

CENTERED ON YOU

EATING RIGHT AND STAYING IN SHAPE ARE EXCELLENT WAYS TO IMPROVE YOUR HEALTH AND REDUCE YOUR CANCER RISK. But with colon cancer, there may be other risk factors you should know. At Baptist Health Richmond, we offer online assessments that can give you a quick snapshot of your risk level, along with recommendations for prevention tips, screenings and follow-up appointments if needed. It's how we provide world-class care, even before you need it. **Take an online assessment today at BaptistHealth.com/CancerRisk.**

Corbin | Floyd | Hardin | La Grange | Lexington | Louisville | Madisonville | Paducah | Richmond

BaptistHealth.com

BAPTIST HEALTH®

CANCER CARE

Berea
SHOP. DINE. STAY. EXPLORE.
Visit Berea. Tag Photos with #bereabucketlist and win prizes!
For more info visit facebook.com/BereaKY or instagram.com/bereakytourism

Vote to Re-Elect
Cora Jane WILSON
BEREA CITY COUNCIL
paid for by Cora Jane Wilson

Place address label here

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Wednesday, Sept. 30, 2020 | Vol. 120, Issue 17

Subscriber of week: Joanne Covington | www.thebereacitizen.com @2020

Berea Firefighhters Association
Breast cancer t-shirt sale

Using your smart phone camera, scan code for complete order & pick up information

Robbery suspect sought

The Berea Police Department is looking for a suspect who robbed the Powell's BP on McKinney Drive early Monday morning.

The robber, a white male, between 5-foot-8 and 5-10, entered the establishment at approximately 3:39 a.m. Monday morning, wearing a black hoodie, black pants, dark shoes, a white mask and left with an undisclosed amount of cash.

The robbery suspect was last seen on McKinney Drive and the case remains under investigation by the Berea Police Department.

If you have information regarding the suspect, contact the Officer Amanda Chitwood at the Berea Police Department at (859) 302-2981.

— Keith Taylor

Clerk selects voting sites

By Keith Taylor
Citizen Publisher

Madison County Clerk Kenny Barger has announced the voting sites for the Nov. 3 General Election.

Berea voters who choose to go to the polls in-person, can vote at the Russel Acton Folk Center or at the Berea Church of God on Rash Road.

Registered voters not voting absentee may cast their vote in any of the seven voting locations, five of which are in Richmond.

The Richmond voting locations include: Eastside Community Church, Big Hill Christian Church, White Hall Baptist Church, Ashland Church and First Baptist Church.

The polls will be open 6 a.m.-6 p.m. Nov. 3. The deadline to register to vote is 4 p.m. Monday.

Class in session

Madison County Schools returned to in-person instruction this week. Students had their temperatures checked before arrival into Shannon Johnson Elementary School Monday morning. Shannon Johnson Elementary School Principal Glenna Carter welcomes a student to school, top left, while teacher Stacey Williams, top right, escorts a student to class. Donnie Hunley conducts a temperature check before a student enters the classroom. **(The Citizen/Keith Taylor).**

Weather

Thursday
Partly sunny
High: 67 Low: 40

Friday
Partly sunny
High: 60 Low: 42

Saturday
Sunny
High: 64 Low:46

Sunday
Sunny
High: 66 Low: 48

Deadlines

- Noon, Tuesday for news submissions, announcements, calendar items, letters to the editor.
- Noon, Tuesday for all advertising.

Our Staff

Keith Taylor, Editor/Publisher
Deanna Tyler, Advertising Director
Libby Horn, Administrative, Editorial Assistant
Teresa Scenters, Hon. Publisher

Reach us

- 711 Chestnut Street
Suite 2, PO Box 207
Berea, KY 40403
- 859 986-0959

Published in Berea, Kentucky, U.S.A.

75¢ Newsstand

Goforth indicted, wife comes to defense

Ashley Goforth, wife of state representative Robert Goforth, released a statement to *The Citizen* Monday saying she never wanted her husband charged with a crime.

Rep. Goforth was charged in April after his wife called 9-1-1 dispatch center saying she had been assaulted and he attempted to hog tie her and then strangle her with an ethernet cord to the point she was passing out, according to his citation.

Goforth's wife released the statement saying they had reconciled.

"Robert and I both deeply regret the incident that occurred last April. We were reconciled within days after it

See GOFORTH, A11

Red Colt Properties
(859) 986-0175
208 Pauline Drive, Suite F
Like Us On
Apartments • Storage Space • Office/Retail Space
www.redcoltproperties.com

The BEST
KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
House and Apartment Rentals
507 Glades Road, Berea, KY 40403
859-985-8797
• kjcproperties1@gmail.com • kjcky.com

BUSH ELECTRIC CO.
"The True Light Now Shines"
*New Construction
*Panel Upgrades
*Mobile Home Services
*Excavator available for underground utility
Serving Madison & Surrounding Counties for over 30 years
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured
CE #12167
859-661-0975
davidbushelectricco@gmail.com

OBITUARIES

Cathy Sue McCarty Maggard

Cathy Sue McCarty Maggard, 69, of Berea died at her residence on Saturday, September 26, 2020 following an illness. She was a Michigan City, Indiana native born September 9, 1951, daughter of the late Dorsey Claxton and Beatrice Carrier McCarty, homemaker and resident of Berea since 1980, coming to Berea from Magoffin County. Mrs. Maggard was an artist, author, loved her flowers and member of Berea Church of Christ.

Survivors include her loving husband, Darrell Maggard; children, Garen Maggard, Autumn Maggard; siblings, Wanda Cox (Russell), Netta Bailey (Dewayne), James McCarty (Regina), Allen McCarty (Paula), Danny McCarty, Edison McCarty (Kathileen), Kevin McCarty (Sharon); as well as numerous relatives and friends. She will be sadly missed by family, friends and all who knew her.

In accordance with her wishes, Mrs. Maggard was cremated and a memorial service will be held at a later date in Magoffin County with the day, time and location to be announced. Reppert Funeral Home and Cremation Service entrusted with arrangements.

Glen Marcum

Glen Marcum, 77, of Berea, died Saturday, September 26, 2020 at Homestead Post Acute Care in Lexington following a long illness. He was a Berea native born January 6, 1943, son of the late Charles and Barbara VanWinkle Marcum and had been a resident of Madison County most of his life. Glen was a car dealer, former car dealership owner and recipient of the Pontiac Master Salesman Guild Award. He was a member of Berea Country Club where he served on the Board of Directors and as President for many terms. He will be remembered as an avid golfer and fisherman.

Survivors include his loving wife, Phyllis Neeley Marcum; 3 sons, Jack Marcum (Amanda), Todd Marcum, Clay Marcum (Monica); 3 grandchildren, Bryce Marcum, Logan Marcum, Paige Marcum; siblings, John Marcum (Bettye), Charla Marcum Rowe.

In accordance with Glen's wishes, he was cremated and no public services are scheduled at this time. Reppert Funeral Home and Cremation Service is entrusted with arrangements.

Robert Gale Garner Jr.

Robert Gale Garner Sr. was born in Lubbock, Texas on September 4, 1951 to the late Austin B. Garner SR. and Mary L Burress and died Saturday, September 19, 2020 after years of heart issues. He proudly served as a paratrooper during and after the Vietnam War having enlisted at a time when most tried to avoid it. He attended Texas Tech University and later entered civil service at Reese Air Force Base. He was affectionately known as "Bobby" by all who knew him and "Uncle Bobby" by numerous nieces, nephews and others always quick with a one liner and a grin. He loved his family, friends, pocket knives and fishing. Bobby Garner dedicated most of his retired years to helping other veterans through the VFW, attaining the title of vice-commander before his health cut that service short. Beloved father, son, husband and brother. He was a good and loving man who will be dearly missed. He is survived by his wife Jeannie Garner, sons Robert Garner JR. of Houston and Kristopher Garner of Berea, Ky, brothers Austin B Garner of Meade, Ks, Edgar C Garner of Lubbock and sister Kathy Garner Lambert of Lubbock. Our thanks to Lakes Funeral Home for the excellent care of our Husband, Father and Brother. Private services will be held at a later date. The family requests for all gifts and flowers to be sent to the Rose Terrace Lodge located at 401 N 2nd St., Nicholasville, KY 40356 and addressed to Norma Jean (Jeannie) Garner.

Jenny Marie Anglin

Jenny Marie Anglin, 37, of Berea, passed away Tuesday, September 22, 2020, after a brief illness associated with a life-long disease.

Jenny was born in Richmond, Kentucky to Dana Anglin and June Spires Frank. She was a member of the Bethel Baptist Church and in her spare time, loved being with family and friends.

Jenny was preceded in death by her grandparents, William H. Spires, Luther and Ethel Anglin, and her stepfather, Rusty Elswick.

She is survived by her loving parents, June and Jack Frank and Dana and Sharon Anglin; her siblings, Deanna Anglin, Matthew Frank, Kristina Willis, and Kelli Schalk; her grandmother, Mary Etta Spires; great grandfather, Cotton Carpenter; Fiancé, Jason Powell; aunts, Pam Thacker, Iva Wolfe, and Joyce Chrisman; uncle, Paul (Cami) Anglin; special cousin, Jessica Thacker; special great aunt, Della Mae Berry; and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m., Saturday, September 26, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home. Rev. Kenny Davis officiated and burial followed in the Berea Cemetery.

James Thomas Isaacs

James Thomas Isaacs, 56, of Paint Lick, passed away at his home on Friday, September 25, 2020.

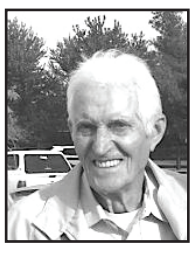
James was born in Hamilton, Ohio to Raymond Isaacs and the late Phyllis Ann Nunn Isaacs. He was a carpenter by trade.

James is survived by his two daughters; Melissa (Kiley) Kolowena and Stephanie Vaught; one son, James Thomas Isaacs Jr. "Buddy"; his father Raymond (Barbara) Isaacs; four sisters, Jeanette Isaacs, Pat Gilbert, Linda (Eddie) Harrison, and Peggy (Mark) Yocum.; eight grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and extended family members.

Private graveside services were Wednesday, September 30, 2020 at Isaacs Cemetery.

Condolences may be left for the family at www.lakesfuneralhome.com

Virgil Edward King



Virgil Edward King, age 92, of Guynn Road, passed away Sunday, September 27, 2020 at his home.

Virgil was born in Evarts, Kentucky to the late Dave and Bernice Burns King. He was honored to be a veteran of the U.S. Army and a member of Bethel Baptist Church. After he retired from Parker Seal, he enjoyed farming and was an avid horseman.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Joyce Hamilton King; and two siblings, Dave King and Wanda Anglin.

He is survived by his loving daughter Brenda Upton and her husband James; one granddaughter, Ashley Brewster and her husband Justin; and two great grandchildren who he thoroughly enjoyed, Scarlett and Beaux Brewster.

Funeral services were Wednesday, September 30, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home. Rev. Kenny Davis and Bro. Bruce Alcorn officiated. Burial with full military honors followed in the Berea Cemetery.

Active pallbearers were Justin Brewster, Kenny Smith, Michael Belt, Billy Linville, Scott Short, Keith Ammons, and Bill Lake.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Bethel Baptist Church or Cartersville Holiness Church.

Marilyn Hutchins

Mrs. Marilyn Porter Hutchins, 86, the widow of Charles Andrew Hutchins, passed away on Wednesday, September 23, 2020.

Mrs. Hutchins was born in Berea on Nov. 13, 1933, the daughter of the late Woodrow Wilson and Nancy Lucille Carrier Porter. She attended The Berea Independent School System and was a graduate of Berea College. Mrs. Hutchins was a retired School Teacher and Librarian. She taught in the Madison County School System at Waco and White Hall Elementary School. Mrs. Hutchins was a member of the First Baptist Church as well as The Dorcas-Bethany-Gleaners Sunday School Class.

Survivors include two children: Lisa Alice Hutchins Petty (Daniel) and Charles A. "Chuck" Hutchins, Jr. (Jennifer); three grandchildren: Michelle Earles (Zachary), Lena Hutchins and Naia Hutchins; four great-grandchildren: Heath Clance, Lance Petty, Noelle Petty and Gracie Earles; one sister: Patricia Ballard and a host of other relatives and friends.

In addition to her husband and her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Ronald Porter.

Funeral Services were Tuesday, September 29, 2020 at The Combs, Parsons & Collins Funeral Home. Rev. Bill Wright officiating. Burial followed in the Berea Cemetery.

Kenneth Russell Johnson

Kenneth Russell Johnson, 55, Berea, died suddenly Sunday, September 27, 2020 at his residence. He was a life-long resident of Berea born July 18, 1965, son of the late Russell Johnson and Emma Reed Johnson. He was a construction worker, enjoyed fishing, farming, working on vehicles and a member of the Baptist Faith.

In addition to his mother, survivors include two daughters, Kelsey Scenters (Adam), Keeley Rader (Dustin); granddaughter, Jenna Scenters; as well as numerous relatives and friends. In addition to his father he was preceded in death by his wife, Jennifer Kay Powell Johnson and an infant child.

Graveside services were Wednesday, Sept. 30, 2020 at the Berea Cemetery Pavilion. Pastor Kenny Davis officiated. Pallbearers were Adam Scenters, Dustin Rader, James Reed, Brad Hylton, Danny Sells and Ricky Clontz. Reppert Funeral Home and Cremation Service entrusted with arrangements.

Carl Rose

Carl Rose, 63, Berea, passed away Wednesday Sept. 23, 2020 at the Thomson-Hood Veterans Home in Wilmore Kentucky. Carl was born in Jackson County to the late Hesmer and Ethel Lainhart Rose. He worked at Okonite Company and was a member of the 1016 Holiness Church. Carl was also a proud Veteran of the US Air Force. He was also preceded in death by his siblings, Carolyn Jones, Cleve Rose, infant brother Dalford Rose, niece Debbie Sparks Rooker, and grandparents: Millie Bowles, Floa Fowler Rose, and Rev. Albert and Mary Rose.

Carl is survived by his sons: Dustin (Tatiana) Rose, and Austin Rose, and his siblings: A.D. (Margaret) Rose, Voyd Rose, Gary (Marvena) Rose, Clifton (Pam) Rose, Gerald (Rita) Rose, Linda (Steve) Carpenter, and Bob (Mary) Rose, and his grandson Max Rose.

Funeral services were Monday Sept. 28, 2020 at Lakes Funeral Home. Rev. Leonard Wilder, Rev. JB Alexander and Rev. Jerry Rose officiated, Burial followed at Berea Cemetery with military honors. Pallbearers were his sons and brothers. Honorary pallbearers: Billy Welch, Larry Hedges, Billy Linville, Charlie Phillips, Ron Hackler, Scott Goode, Bobby Cox, and Pete Lumsden.

REPPERT
FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATION SERVICE

859-986-3165
110 N. Broadway Berea KY

Simple
Convenient
PrePlanning

Visit our website
reppertfuneralhome.com
Click PrePlanning &
Preplanning form
FREE. SIMPLE. FAST.
When done, click
submit.

BEREA POLICE

Arrests

• On Sept. 18, officers responded to Whippoorwill Drive in reference to a male looking in vehicles and a female riding a bicycle next to him.

Officers arrested Kacey Neeley and Steven Miller and charged them with Public Intoxication.

• On Sept. 18, officers responded to Berea Wal-Mart in reference to a shoplifter. Officers arrested Jacob Cain and charged him with Theft by Unlawful Taking Shoplifting under $500.

• On Sept. 19, officers responded to Berea Wal-Mart in reference to a shoplifter.

Officers arrested Jameson Pingleton and charged him with Theft by Unlawful Taking Shoplifting under $500.

• On Sept. 19, officers responded to Berea Wal-Mart in reference to a shoplifter.

Officers arrested Crystal Crabtree and charged her with Theft by Unlawful Taking Shoplifting under $500.

• On 9/23/20, officers responded to Berea Wal-Mart in reference to a shoplifter.

Officers arrested Curtis Broughton and charged him with Public Intoxication and Theft by Unlawful Taking under $500.

KSP

Murder suspects sought

TOMPKINSVILLE (KT) - Kentucky State Police at the Columbia post are asking for the public's help in tracking down two people wanted for a double murder that took place in Monroe County on Sunday.

The KSP says troopers responded to a home on White Oak Ridge Road in the Fountain Run community, where two men were found dead inside, both with apparent gunshot wounds to the head. The victims were later identified as 20-year-old Trevor Cleary of Tompkinsville and 19-year-old Austin Copas of Fountain Run.

As a result of the investigation, State Police Detective B.J. Burton obtained arrest warrants on two individuals that are believed to have been involved in the double homicide.

Edward Whitledge, 29, of Bakersfield, California is 6-foot-2 and approximately 188 pounds with hazel eyes and brown hair. Whitledge has an active arrest warrant for two counts of murder.

Kayla Spivey, 28, of Hilham, Tennessee, is 5-4 weighing around 145 pounds with brown eyes and red hair. She has an active arrest warrant for two counts of complicity to commit murder.

The KSP says the pair were last seen driving a 2009 Nissan Altima, black in color, with Tennessee license plate DP 68781.

OBITUARIES

Lynda Campbell

Lynda Campbell, 65, of Berea, Kentucky, died on September 26, 2020, after 18 years pursuing a full, active life with a breast cancer that metastasized and brought an end to her time in this world. Throughout her life Lynda's gregariousness and lightness of being belied a fierce competitiveness, a sharp, nimble mind, a zealous commitment to justice for all, and, for nearly 20 years, a stalwart, stubborn realism while living well with breast cancer. Lynda's zest for life and extraordinary fortitude pervaded her work and all facets of her life to the end.

Born in Dallas and raised in Miami and Daytona Beach, Florida, by the late Donald and Jeanne Campbell, Lynda moved to Berea in 1983, when her husband, Bob Hoag, joined the faculty at Berea College. Lynda's family, especially, lives on with many a marvelous memory: her husband of 39 years, Bob Hoag, of Berea; two sons, Scott Hoag (Sarah) of Washington, D.C., and Bryan Hoag (Heather) and grandson, Carter, of Ft. Collins, Colorado; a brother, John (Kathy), of Dutton, Alabama; and in the Daytona area, two brothers – D.J. (Roberta) and Steve (Carol) - and two sisters – Pat Weber (Mike) and Carolyn Pratt (Rick) – a mother-in-law, Eleanor H. Frye – and an abundance of nieces and nephews.

From 1980 until 2007 Lynda was a practicing criminal defense attorney and public defender. In 1973 she graduated Seabreeze Senior High School in Daytona Beach, in 1977 completed a B.A. at the University of Florida, and in 1980 earned a J.D. from the Florida State University College of Law. Always passionately committed to truth and "justice for all," regardless of race or economic class, for nearly 30 years first in Florida and then in Kentucky, Lynda worked tirelessly as a criminal defense attorney, providing quality legal services as a public defender for those unable to afford a lawyer. Handling literally thousands of criminal cases, including about a dozen involving the death penalty, in 2007 the state of Kentucky recognized Lynda's work and commitment with the Nelson Mandela Lifetime Achievement Award for "dedicated services & outstanding achievements in advocating the right to counsel for poor criminal defendants in Kentucky." As a retiree, Lynda embraced her life-long passion for playing games and competitive sports (primarily tennis and golf, but also Scabble and Upwords), pursued her sense of adventure by snorkeling in Hawaii and around the Caribbean, hiking in America's national parks, and traveling internationally with her husband (Lesotho, Rwanda, Tanzania, South Africa, Europe). She also continued her deep commitment to helping others by generously sharing her legal and financial acumen in service to family, friends and local organizations, especially the Hope's Wings domestic violence shelter in Richmond, Kentucky. Many will much miss Lynda's big smile, contagious energy, frequent laughter, quick mind, and zest for living. Lynda had but two attitudes about life: enthusiasm and excitement.

A private service to celebrate Lynda's life was at 2 p.m., September 27 at Union Church.

In lieu of flowers and other remembrances, please donate to Hope's Wings Domestic Violence Program in Richmond, Kentucky (www.hopeswings.org) or to Bluegrass Hospice Care, a service of Bluegrass Care Navigators, in Lexington, Kentucky (www.bgcarenav.org), with many thanks from the family for your generosity.

Helen M Powell

Helen M Powell, 74, daughter of the late Willie and Mary Cope, passed away Monday Sept. 28, 2020 at her home surrounded by her family.

Helen was born in Rockcastle County; she had been a Wal-Mart employee but also worked many years at Dinner Bell Restaurant. She was a devoted mother and grandmother.

Helen is survived by her son Dwayne Spires, and her siblings: William Cope, Buddy Cope, Jean Hayes, Christine Barnett, and Alice Shupe, and her grandchildren: Brandon (Heather) Spires, Latasha (Josh Thomas) Spires, and her great-grandchildren: Courtney Burns, Kaitlyn Burns, Mackenzie Cates, Kaitlyn Cates, Branson Spires, and Levi Thomas.

A memorial service will be Thursday Oct. 1, 2020 at 5 p.m. at Lakes Funeral Home, with the family receiving friends from 3-5 p.m. at Lakes Funeral Home on Thursday.

The family will observe the state mandate for masks and social distancing. Online condolences at www.lakesfuneralhome.com.

message from Cora Jane Wilson

"That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

Romans 10:9 KJV

Meet the candidates

Berea City Council

To place a spot in this slot, call Deanna Tyler at 986-0950

Request for bids

Berea Farmers Market

1.1 PROJECT INFORMATION

A. Notice to Bidders: Qualified bidders may submit bids for project as described in this Document. Submit bids according to the Instructions to Bidders.

B. Project Identification: Berea Farmers Market

1. Project Location: 635 Chestnut Street, Berea, KY 40403

C. Owner: City of Berea.

D. Architect: Brandstetter Carroll Inc., 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40517.

E. Project Description: Project consists of three open air shelters, parking lot improvements, and landscaping improvements.

F. Construction Contract: Bids will be received for the following Work:

1. General Contract (all trades) for full project.

1.2 BID SUBMITTAL AND OPENING

A. Owner will receive sealed lump sum bids until the bid time and date at the location given below. Owner will consider bids prepared in compliance with the Instructions to Bidders issued by Owner, and delivered as follows:

1. Bid Date: October 6, 2020
2. Bid Time: 5:00 p.m. EST, local time.
3. Location: 212 Chestnut Street, Berea, KY 40403
4. Bids will be opened and read aloud at the Berea City Council Meeting to be held at 6:30 p.m. EST, local time. This is a closed meeting to the public however will be available for viewing through the City's Facebook Live account.

B. Bids received after this date and time will not be accepted. The City of Berea reserves the right to reject any and all bids/proposals.

C. Sales tax is to be included in the bid amount. Sales tax will be deducted via change order for Owner direct purchase items after the bid has been awarded.

1.3 BID SECURITY

A. Bid security shall be submitted with each bid in the amount of 5 percent of the bid amount. No bids may be withdrawn for a period of 60 days after opening of bids. Owner reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive informalities and irregularities.

1.4 PREBID MEETING

A. Prebid Meeting: A Prebid meeting will not be held however all bidders are encouraged to visit the site to become familiar with conditions. The last day for questions is September 18th.

1.5 DOCUMENTS

A. Procurement and Contracting Documents: Obtain digital documents by visiting Brandstetter Carroll's planroom website www.bciplans.com . The fee for downloading digital documents shall be $75.00. Any printing costs shall be coordinated and incurred by the bidder.

1. For questions regarding procuring documents please contact Brandstetter Carroll Inc (Billy Ryker), 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, KY, 40517, (859) 268-1933 or bryker@bciaep.com .

B. Drawings and Specifications can be examined at the following places:

1. Brandstetter Carroll, Inc., 2360 Chauvin Drive, Lexington, Kentucky, 40517
2. Allied Construction Industries
3. ISQFT
4. CMD Group
5. Bid Clerk
6. McGraw Hill / Dodge
7. Construction Journal
8. BX Kentucky

C. Contact Lisa Shuster at Brandstetter Carroll Inc with any questions or substitution requests.

1. Email: lshuster@bciaep.com
2. Phone: 859-268-1933

1.6 TIME OF COMPLETION AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

A. Successful bidder shall begin the Work on receipt of the Notice to Proceed and shall complete the Work within the Contract Time of 190 calendar days. Work is subject to liquidated damages per the Supplemental Conditions of the Contract.

1.7 BIDDER'S QUALIFICATIONS

A. Bidders must be properly licensed under the laws governing their respective trades and be able to obtain insurance and bonds required for the Work. A Performance Bond, separate Labor and Material Payment Bond, and Insurance in a form acceptable to Owner will be required of the successful Bidder.

Views

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to peacefully assemble and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

— The First Amendment

COVID-19 a game changer

What's it like covering a sporting event during a pandemic?

When I traveled to Auburn to cover Kentucky's football opener last weekend, admittedly, I didn't know what to expect, since my last road trip, ironically was to Auburn more than seven months ago.

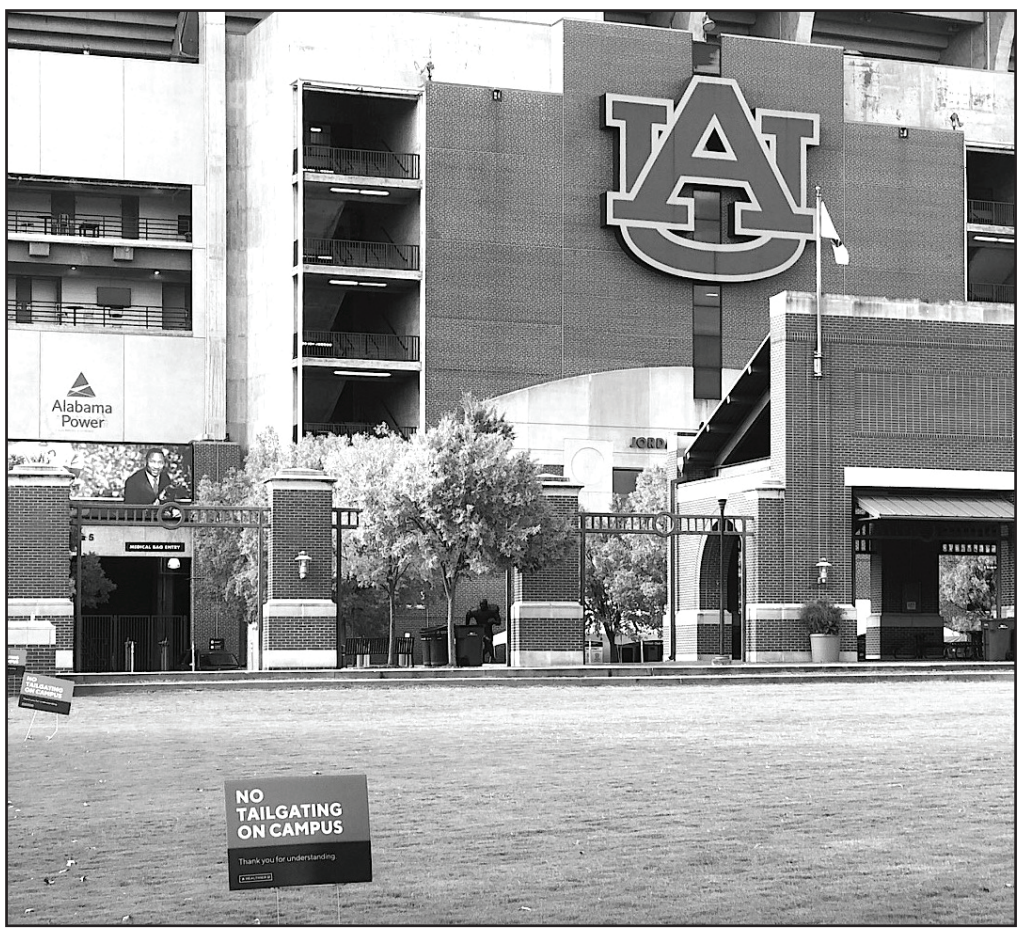
Keith Taylor

While on the road, I ordered drive-thru, stopped for gas less and packed sanitizer, lots of it. Sanitizer in the car, my suit case and my backpack.

Usually press boxes are lively pregame, with a buffet and lots of conversation with your colleagues, while meeting others. Lots of pregame notes, media guides and such to help prepare you for the game are provided. I print my notes from home via e-mail and then grab notes at the game and go over them again to make sure I don't miss anything before kickoff.

This time, the only thing we received at our work space was a flip card.

On my way to the stadium, I didn't see anyone tailgating. As a matter of fact, signs placed all around Jordan-Hare Stadium prohibited tailgating. It was easy come and easy go for the 17,000-plus fans who attended the season-opener for both teams. Upon arrival, temperature checks awaited everyone who entered the stadium and social distancing was prevalent in all areas, including restrooms, concession stands and the press box.



Fans and attendees weren't allowed to tailgate at Jordan-Hare Stadium in Auburn last weekend, one of the many changes on the college football scene ;last weekend. (Keith Taylor Photo)

The press box featured social distancing, with those covering the game spaced out at every other spot, making attendance much-lower than capacity than the last game played last season. The atmosphere was much more lower-key, a far cry from noise heard from the bleachers in years past.

The pregame meal was a boxed breakfast provided by a local establishment with my name and origination inscribed on the box. The cheesy grits and the fruit were great. Water, soft drinks and coffee was readily available for us thirsty journalists. We were encouraged to pack our own snacks and you better believe I did just that.

Usually post game features a sprint to the field, followed by a trek to the press conference, followed by a mad dash back up to the press box to file a story.

Between eight-minute mark of the fourth quarter the press box folks are allowed on the field and it's there where I usually talk to the photographer to formulate a plan for photographs.

Since only a handful of photographers are allowed on the field, we are at the mercy of what the Southeastern Conference provides through an online portal. Statistics also are provided electronically and postgame press conferences are via Zoom.

It was indeed different, but as close to normal as it could be under the circumstances.

Although Kentucky lost the opener, I was just glad to cover an athletic event, a path to life as usual.

Word on the streets

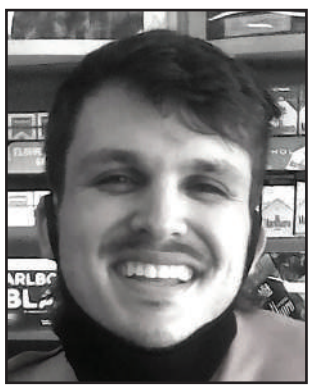
"What are some of your favorite things about the fall season?

Donna Branham

"Football, the cooler weather, halloween sitting around the fire, and festivals."

Logan Garrison

"Family get-togethers, bonfires, football and cooler weather."



Hunter Saylor

"Halloween, crisp autumn air, the changing of the leaves and S'mores!"

Compiled by Randy Coffey

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Coffey: Hill letter not true on current council tenure

I read the "fake news" presented a couple of weeks ago from a Mr. Hill as a letter to the editor. It was about how some of the more conservative of Berea City Council members had sat on council for "decades" and that they had "controlled it" and inferred they had gained personally.

None of that is true. Only Jerry Little has as much as 10 years' experience. All the rest have served less.

Now, on the other hand, the more Progressive "Consensus Councils" those folks who served in the 1990s---2010s and saddled us with the Restaurant Tax of the 2000s, still had members seated in 2016, when Bereans flipped the Council. Perhaps he's got those folks who left in 2016 in mind.

For whatever reason, Mr. Hill referenced how some folks seated on council want to Berea to return to the "Berea of the 1980s."

Well, Mr. Hill, in the late 1970's and 80's, Berea had a much more diverse set of workplaces, as there were about 9 medium sized factories.

We had a few clothing and shoe stores. We have only 1-2 small boutiques now. We had three new car lots, eight drug stores, three large grocers and several smaller ones. We also had five hardware stores, six auto parts stores. Berea also had a movie theater, a privately owned, public pool that didn't require public tax support.

There were three drive-in theatres nearby. We had a few places teenagers could hang out. We had 3 thriving Boy Scout Troops of 30-plus Scouts on average each.

We had summer Little League Baseball, only had about four age groups, but had 300-plus kids playing in a town of 4,300. There was men's softball six nights a week until sometimes 2 a.m.

Our churches were thriving, our clubs were growing. We built schools, expanded school transportation and did all that without taxing the heck out of our citizens.

The poor man is ignoring the facts. This past City Council had perhaps the least experience going into its two years of service in 2018 as any we've had in decades.

But let's just ignore all that, right, Mr. Hill? He simply wants his Progressive pals and their wonderful ideas — their Fairness, their dreams and programs ushered into local office.

Along with them, higher taxes, more regulation, more bad ideas, more money spent on trails and art than parks, sidewalks or roads. It's time to elect a group that will stand up to the Progressive/Liberal/ Left, and stop them from pushing around the little guy.

I know who I'm voting for.: Team Berea — Donnie Scalf, David Rowlette, Jerry Little, Ronnie Terrill, Cora Jane Wilson, Teresa Scenters and Jim Davis.

I'm also voting for Steve Caudill, whom I feel the Progressives have trapped. But that's another story and shows just what they will do to get their way.

There is still time to register to vote in the next election.

Vote Donald Trump and Vote Team Berea. Vote for your town & your country.

Randy Coffey

Workman: Party politics divisive

Is party politics making its way into Berea?

That thought occurs to me when I see the "Team Berea" signs.

I really hope not, because that is always divisive.

I wonder what others think when they see the sign?

I wonder if the people listed will vote on issues before the city council as a block or if all issues will be considered on their merits only?

Block voting will negate any other ideas or opinions and the town could suffer.

The last thing I wonder is will our city elections will become like state and national elections?

How sad that would be.

Eleanor Workman

Letters to the editor must contain no more than 500 words. Writers are limited to a maximum of 3 letters in a 3-month period. Letters are published in the order in which they are received as space permits.

Letters

Letters to the editor must contain no more than 500 words. Writers are limited to a maximum of 3 letters in a 3-month period. Letters are published in the order in which they are received as space permits. Letters must not contain libelous materials and all letters must include the author's name, address, a telephone number or e-mail address for verification purposes. Illegible or incoherent letters will not be considered for publication. Letters which do not meet the guidelines will neither be published nor returned to the author.

The Berea Citizen

Celebrating 120 years: 1899-2020

Publisher: Keith Taylor **Publisher Emeritus:** Teresa Scenters

Reach us: .....Keith Taylor, (publisher@bereacitizen.net)
Advertising .....Deanna Tyler, (advertising@bereacitizen.net)
Classified/Circulation.....Libby Horn (circulation@bereacitizen.net)

The Berea Citizen (USPS 113-380) is published every Wednesday in Berea, Ky., the 'Gateway to Appalachia.' Periodicals postage is paid at the Berea Post Office and at additional mailing offices.

• Postmaster: Send address changes to The Berea Citizen, P.O. Box 207, Berea, KY 40403. The Berea Citizen is a member of the Kentucky Press Association. Advertisers should check their ad the first day it appears in the paper (Wednesday).

• The Berea Citizen shall not be liable for failure to publish an ad or for a typographic error(s) in publication except the extent of the cost of the ad for the first insertion. Adjustments for errors are limited to the cost of that portion of the ad wherein the error occurred.

• We reserve the right to edit or change any submitted information.

© 2020 Berea Publishing, Inc.

MADISON COUNTY DETENTION CENTER

Sept. 18

• Rea Morris, 32, Lexington, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (heroin), possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (methamphetamine), drug paraphernalia-buy/possess, failure to appear citation for misdemeanor, failure to appear citation for misdemeanor

• Dalton Allen, 25, Richmond, failure to appear

• Tasya Daile Gibson, 37, Richmond, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (methamphetamine), promoting contraband 1st degree, trafficking in a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense <2 grams methamphetamine, escape 2nd degree

• Jacob Cain, 22, Berea, serving parole violation warrant, shoplifting under $500

• Deshawn Warford, 21, Richmond, failure to appear, alcohol intoxication in a public place – 1st and 2nd offenses, resisting arrest, disorderly conduct 2nd degree

• Mitchell Banks, 29, Clay City, failure to appear, citation for misdemeanor

• Kristina Sams, 40, Richmond, non-payment of court costs, fees or fines, failure to appear, citation for misdemeanor, non-payment of court costs, fees or fines, failure to appear

• Jerry Smith, 36, Berea, public intoxication-controlled substance (excludes alcohol), assault 4th degree dating violence

Sept. 19

• Jacob Hensley, 26, Berea, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (methamphetamine), trafficking in a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (>2 grams methamphetamine), trafficking in a controlled substance 3rd degree 1st offense, trafficking in marijuana (8 oz to <5 lbs) 1st offense, buy/possess drug paraphernalia

• James Martin, 45, Richmond, trafficking in controlled substance 1st offense (heroin), possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (heroin)

• Ericka Deakins, 31, Richmond, failure to appear

• Shawn O'Connor, 33, Irvine, failure to wear seat belts, operating a motor vehicle under the influence 1st, possession of an open alcohol container in a motor vehicle prohibited, possession of marijuana, buy/possess drug paraphernalia, failure to notify of address change to department of transportation

• James Pingleton, 40, Richmond, shoplifting under $500

• Justin Curtis, 31, Richmond, trafficking in a controlled substance 1st offense (Heroin), trafficking in a controlled substance 1st offense (> or = 2 grams methamphetamine)

• Derrick McKinney, 35, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense) 2 counts

Sept. 20

• Trevor McDaniel, 22, Richmond, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (drug unspecified), prescription controlled substance not in proper container

• Sharon Allison Smith, 23, Richmond, buy/possess drug paraphernalia, trafficking in a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (<2 grams methamphetamine) , trafficking in a controlled substance 1st offense (heroin)

• Brandon Tillman, 29, Nicholasville, serving parole violation warrant, shoplifting under $500, shoplifting under $500, shoplifting under $500

• Kenneth Wise, 37, Richmond, serving time

Sept. 21

• James Cox, 23, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense), failure to or improper signal, no operators-moped license, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (methamphetamine), probation violation (for felony offense, probation violation for felony offense, probation violation for felony offense

• Daniel Diles, 34, Richmond, serving parole violation

• Kenneth Powell, 42, Richmond, probation violation (for felony offense)

• David Ray, 29, Mount Vernon, probation violation (for felony offense)

• Thomas L. Poynter, 46, Berea, fleeing or evading police, 1st degree (motor vehicle

• Jaton Morris, 45, Richmond, serving bench warrant for court

Sept. 22

• Gregory Robert Seney, 42, Lancaster, alcohol intoxication in a public place (1st and 2nd offense), disorderly conduct, 2nd degree, fleeing or evading police 2nd degree (on foot), resisting arrest

• Anna Shadoan, 33, Evarts, failure to appear, citation for misdemeanor

• Gregory Powell, 53, Richmond, failure to appear

• Robert Smith, 55, Berea, disorderly conduct 2nd degree, menacing, resisting arrest

Sept. 23

• Alesia Ward, 43, Jellico, TN, alcohol intoxication in a public place 1st and 2nd offenses

• Thomas Carpenter, 40, Berea, shoplifting over $500 (2 counts), burglary 3rd degree

• Jesse Saunders, 28, Richmond, unlawful imprisonment 2nd degree, violation of a Kentucky EPO/DVO

• Curtis Broughton, 29, unknown, operating a motor vehicle under the influence of a controlled substance 1st, possession of a controlled substance 1st and 2nd degree 2nd offense (methamphetamine), public intoxication- controlled substance (excludes alcohol), shoplifting under $500

• Richard Donnelly, 45, Richmond, failure to appear (2 counts)

• Aaron Couch, 19, Lexington, theft of identity of another without consent, failure to appear (2 counts)

• Fredrick Williams, 38, Richmond, failure to appear (15 counts)

• Michael Vanwinkle, 28, Richmond, failure to appear citation for misdemeanor

• William B. Turner, 49, Richmond, assault 2nd degree domestic violence, kidnapping – adult, unlawful imprisonment – 1st degre

Sept. 24

• Chayce D. Birchfield, 27, Richmond, fugitive from another state-warrant required (2 counts) theft of identity of another without consent

• Christopher Stevens, 41, Richmond, failure to appear citation for misdemeanor, possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (heroin), possession of a controlled substance 1st degree 1st offense (methamphetamine), buy/possess drug paraphernalia, disregarding traffic light

PROPERTY TRANSFERS

Sept. 18

• Charles Martin Tribble and Linda Tribble to Thomas Keith Stratton, Jr. and Melanie Tonnett Stratton, 10 acres College Hill Road, Waco, $90,000

• June Carpenter and Christopher S. Carpenter to KJC Properties, LLC, lots in Dixie Highway Park Addition, Berea, $20,000

• Tiffany A. Bolton and Gregory A. Bolton to Hannah L. Johnson, Lot 54 Banyon at Goldenleaf, $165,000

• Hali Justice (formerly known as Hali Hartstock and Cory Lee Justice to Matthew Hager and Kindra Hembree, lot 2 Jergee Place Subdivision, $150,000

• Kenneth R. Deters and Nola Faye Deters to Rebecca Petrey and Jerry Lynn Petrey, Jr, , lot 25 Woods Subdivision, $469,500

• Casey Nichole Day and as attorney-in-fact for Christopher C. Jones to Bruce A. Horton and Jamie Horton, lot 139 Welchwood Estates, $260,000

• Raymond Lee Arnold to Rosemary Bolton Lowery, 5th Street formerly known as Lyman Avenue, Richmond, in fee simple

• Jeremiah K. Asberry and Britani M. Asberry to Deanna Dennis and Travis Wright, lot 127 Hampton Ridge Subdivision, Richmond, $215,000

• Nancy Quinn Jacobs Co-Executor of the Estate of Dorothy Alcorn Hawkins and Dorothy Dianne Bowling Co-Executor of the estate of Dorothy Alcorn Hawkins, Nancy Quinn Jacobs and Phillip H. Jacobs, Dorothy Dianne Bowling, David Walker and Jane Parks Eades, tract Kentucky Highway 52, $3,500 with remainder in fee simple to the survivors his/her heirs.

• Juanita Cain to Jason Cain and Rachel Cane, 2 acre plat Hume Branch Road, in consideration of love and affection

• Rachel Reed to Michael Anglin and Amy Anglin, lots 78 and 79 Dixie Park Highway, $183,000

• Virgil E. King Brenda J. Upton and James R. Upton to Patrick Eugene Ballinger and Angela Michelle Ballinger, 477 Opossum Kingdom Road, Berea, $205,000

• CDJ Investments, LLC to Clifford Aaron Cooper and Christy Cook, 1 acre tract Cedar Cliff Road, Waco, $18,000

• John C. Depure, Jr and Susan M. Depue to John Sweitzer and Patricia J. Sweitzer, Lot 60 Quail West, Richmond, $359,000

• New Idea Construction and Homes, LLC to A and R Contractors, LLC, lot 7 Orchard Hills Subdivision, $25,000

• Jeffery Lee Dodson and Carmen L. Dodson to Brenda Ray Allen, lot 61 Vineyard Estates Subdivision, Berea, $245,000

• David R. Raber and Barbara G. Raber to Steven Cory Conley and Amy Lou Conley, 2860 Old U.S. 25, Berea, $90,000

• Curtis C Davis and Andrea C. Davis to Erick K. Vorseth and Mary B. Vorseth, lot 10 Amster Woods Subdivision, $359,000

Sept. 21

• Paul E. Cameron and Kellie Cameron to Brian K. Ishmael and Chandra B. Ishmael, lot 121 Battlefield Place, Richmond, $263, 000

• BKS Properties, Inc to Jason Davis and Christina Collette, lot 28 Seven Oaks Subdivision, Richmond, $24,400.

• Amelia Berntsen and Austin Berntsen to Neal B. Settle and Stacie Elaine Settle, lot 2 J.H. Powell Addition, Block E/611 N. Second Street, Richmond, $167,000

• Harold Douglas Bowman, Jr. and Lori Michelle Bowman to Bobby Joe Lawson, Jr. , 2206 Dreyfus Road, Berea, $50,000

• Rob Durham Builders, LLC to Donald and Beverly Scalf, lot 84 Oacks Subdivision, Berea, $175,000

• Steven C. Hendricks and Lori Jean Hendricks to Denise Eugenia Johnson, lot 7 Hill Crest Subdivision, Richmond, $165,000

• Virginia H. Dampman to Samuel Reid Gleaves, lot 18 Willow Glenn Subdivision, $168,900

• Derrick Sears and Sarah Sears to David m. Reynolds and Sharrie Reynolds, 2071 Red House Road, Richmond, $530,000

Sept. 22

• Trenton Ross Edwards and Megan Jo Edwards to Rachel Marie Ramsey, 2258 Box Angle Road, Richmond, $72,000

• Yogi Howell to Judith Lakes, 1 acre lot, Oakley Wells Road, Richmond, $60,000

• Herbert Lee Caudill and Donetta Caudill to Hubert Lee Caudill, Donetta Caudill, Michael Allen Looney and Theresa Caudill Looney, one-half interest in real property at lot 100 Hidden Hills Subdivision, Richmond, for no monetary consideration

• Vitae Development, LLC to Heather Hartnett, lot 44 Magnolia Pointe Subdivision, $395,467

• Deborah Kay Bradley and William Kenneth Bradley II to Breanna Kay Adams and Taryn J. Poole trustees of the Bradley Irrevocablee Trust, lot 25 Block 1 Dogwood Heights Subdivision, Berea, in consideration of love and affection

• Laura Mattern to David E. Brown and Paula Michelle Brown, lot 92 Boone's Trace Subdivision, $450,900

• Childers Custom Homes, LLC to Andrew M. Schlereth and Jillian, A. Schlereth, lot 174 Heritage Place Subdivision, $250,000

• Lester G. Stewart to Chadwick Shane Warner and Bethany R. Warner, Moorewood Drive, $70,000

• Lorraine Woods, LLC to Chaadwick Hammonds and Kimberly Hammonds, Lot 4 Lorraine Woods Subdivision, $25,000

• Phillip C. Jurgensen and Sheila Jurgensen to Peyton Homes, LLC, lot 9 Jan Well Subdivision, $18,500

• Kelly Karrick and Kristina Karrick to Christopher Shane Horn and Emily Louise Horn, lot 2 Amster Woods Subdivision, $375,000

• Jonathan Cassteel and Sarah Casteel, to Jerry Harmon Kirby and Bonnie e. Kirby, lot 38 Della View Estates, $164,500

• James C. Wyrick and Carolyn L. Wyrick to Jayne Caudill, lot 78 Bluegrass Center, Richmond, $213, 680.30

• Rebecca H. Brown and John D. Brown Jr. to Signature Builders, LLC, James E. Adams Manager, lots on Oakdale Avenue, Richmond, $100,000.

State highway mowing season now under way

FRANKFORT (KT) — With fall mowing season underway along highways around the state, the Kentucky Transportation Cabinet warns they are collecting signs from the roadsides.

Political candidates, residents, business operators, and property owners along US and KY routes are reminded that no signage is allowed on the right of way, other than official highway signs and items approved through a permit process.

As the election cycle continues, candidates and supporters must place campaign signs beyond right-of-way limits.

For roads with a right-of-way fence, no signs may be attached. Trash cleanup cycles are scheduled periodically.

Items placed on the right of way create significant delays for mowing crews and are potential hazards for mowing operators and passing motorists on the highway.

The Transportation Cabinet says in addition to elections, the restriction often becomes a problem with yard sale and real estate advertising.

Illegally placed materials along roads can create additional hazards by blocking sight distance or distracting drivers, particularly at intersections.

It is also illegal to attach items such as flyers, posters, balloons, or streamers to stop signs, highway markers, or any other road sign or utility pole. Illegal placement on utility poles presents additional obstacles and potential dangers for utility crew workers.

Removed items are taken to each county's transportation cabinet maintenance facility where they are held for 30 days. Any unclaimed materials will be trashed or recycled after that time.

If you have any questions, contact your nearest transportation cabinet highway district office. You can find their locations by going to http://transportation.ky.gov.

Classified

Deadline for classified advertising is noon on Tuesday of each week. Classified ads are $7 for the first 25 words, and 10 cents for each additional word.
Yard sale ads are $5 with a five- item listing.

Wednesday September 30, 2020

• Services •

HAYES GRAVEL
859-544-7730

• Apartments •

Blakewood/Wiles Apts
2 BR townhouses
2 BR one level apts.
For rent w/ $400 dep.
Storage Units Available
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Red Colt Properties
BRYANT'S CROSSING APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$825/mo. + $500 dep.
Electric, water, sewer, garbage, cable and internet PAID
One level 2 BR, 2 BA
Washer & dryer included
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

Shamrock Apts.
1 & 2 BR Available
W/D hook-up, we pay garbage
Adjoining walking track & playground.
Absolutely no pets.
1 BR $400
2 BR $500
1 year lease, deposit required
986-5644

• Apartments •

Large 3 bedroom, 2 bath, garage, duplex
182 B Reed Hill
Rent $815 Deposit $815
2 bed, 2 bath, garage duplex
98 Pennington St. .
Central Heat and Air. No pets.
859-986-2266

Quiet 2 Bedroom apt., upstairs, 1 person, all utilities paid. No smoking, no pets. **$450 a month**
Call 859-329-1283 or 859-985-8741

Taking applications for a 1 bedroom apt. fully furnished with all utilities included. Located between Berea and Mount Vernon in the Conway area. No pets. Must be able to pass a background check and reference check. $550 per month. $500 deposit.
Call 859-302-1989

BRTODD INVESTMENTS
Houses and apartments for rent
(859) 661-2950

Red Colt Properties
ROARING CREEK APARTMENTS FOR RENT
$650/mo. + $500 dep.
Utilities included
One level, 2 BR, 1 BA
Washer & Dryer included
Walk-in closets
Call (859) 986-0175
www.RedColtProperties.com

• Duplex •

-Extra nice, large, 1 bedroom 1 bath, washer & dryer hook up, appliances, spacious kitchen. **$550**
-Single floor, 2 bedroom, 1 bath, washer & dryer hook up, appliances. **$500**
References & Deposit.
CALL 859-979-5999 or 859-986-2525

RENT

• Commercial •

FOR RENT: 600+ sq. feet, office space with optional storage. 859-661-5321 38xtfnb

---

BOONE SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER
Commercial space for lease, out lots available. Will build to suit.
1600 sq ft of Rental Space
900 sq ft of Office Space
For details call:
(859) 985-5410
Glades Rd. & Richmond Rd.

• Miscellaneous •

CARHARTT JEANS
$26.99 Napier Brothers 35 Public Square, Lancaster KY. Arait jeans in stock $59.99 6xtfnb

• Cars for Sale •

-2005 Chevy Trailblazer four wheel drive, runs good, good condition. $3,500
-2005 Dodge Stratus, runs good, good condition. $1,600
Taking offers for both vehicles. Call for details (859)-618-4355

•Wanted•

Wanted
Rolex watch or Rolex watch parts.
Call 606-524-1960

• Storage •

Blakewood Storage
Units for Rent
661-3259, 661-2306
986-7692, 986-4095

Davis Storage Units
$20 – $60
859-582-9710
Hwy. 21 West
115 Linda Ln.

Red Colt Properties
Storage Space Available
Storage units available on North Dogwood Dr. & Layne Ct.
Fenced, Gated, & Climate Controlled Units Available
CALL (859) 986-0175
SPECIAL ON 5X10'S-$20 per month!

• Real Estate Listings •

KJC PROPERTIES, LLC
kjcky.com
Find us on Facebook
Call (859) 985-8797

NOW RENTING!
Duplex w/garage $950
1 Bedroom Apt. $650
2 Bedroom Apt. $750
* Utilities included in rent
* Appliances Furnished
* Great Location
Queensborough St. & Brooklyn Blvd

TIME FOR A Change?

Smokehouse Grill
$3 off Dinner or Lunch Buffet!
With purchase of drink (excludes water)
Bring in Coupon!

CITIZEN SHOUT OUT

Are you celebrating a special occasion?
A Birthday, Anniversary, Milestone, etc.- Put it in the Paper!
Only $20, for a 2x2
Just fill out this form, include a photo, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY - or email circulation@bereacitizen.net

Who and what are you celebrating?
_____
_____
Your Message:
_____
_____

•Garage/Yard Sale•

Multi Family Yard Sale
616 White Station Rd
October 2 and Saturday, October 3
8 am - ?
Lots of stuff

Multi-Family Yard Sale
117 Meadowlark Drive
(near Save-A-Lot)
Thursday, October
Thur., Oct 1-Sat., Oct. 3
9 am - 6 pm daily

Large 2 Family Yard Sale
125 Summer Glen Ct
Meadows Subdivision
Saturday, October 3
8-?
Lawn Equipment, Linnes, Ect

Garage Sale
2175 Peggy Flats Rd
Saturday, October 3
9 am - 3 pm
MUST WEAR MASK!
household, toos, fishing

Huge Yard Sale
Hwy 25 South and Lambert Road
Fri., Oct. 2 - Sat., Oct.3
9 am - ?
lots of items

Yard Sale
Fri., Oct. 2 - Sat., Oct. 3
8 am -5 pm
307 Northwood Drive
Sugarville Meadows
lots of items

1st Yard Sale in 15 Years
137 Raven Dr.
Eagle's Landing
Fri., Oct. 2 - Sat., Oct. 3
8 am - ?
furniture, antiques, pocket knivers, lawn mower, appliances, home decor, clothing, books, Christmas
Just too much to list!

4 family garage/yard sale
Fri., Oct. 2 - Sat., Oct 3
9 am - ?
120 Holly Hill Drive
electric piano, handmade quilts, lamp,s, 4 cherry Chairs, clothes

Yard Sale
101 Oliver Street
Fri., Oct. 2, 8 am-2 pm
Sat/. Oct 3, 8 am-2 pm
collectibles, household, dishes, antiques
MUST WEAR MASK!

4 Family Yard Sale
1263 Highway 1016
Fri., Oct. 2, 9 am - ?
Sat., Oct. 3, 9 am -?
Sun., Oct. 4, 9 am - ?
furniture, coats, clothing handmade things.

THE BEREA CITIZEN SUBSCRIPTION

Get the Local News delivered to your doorstep for only $26 a year!
($26 yr. in county / $35 yr.out of county)
Just fill out this form, and send it with your check or money order to P.O. BOX 207, Berea, KY

Name:_____
Address:_____
City, State, Zip:_____
Phone Number:_____

CareHere!

CareHere Needs You!
Are you tired of a clinic model where productivity is more important than getting to know the patient? It's time to check us out!

CareHere is seeking to immediately employ a full time RN or LPN at our Clinic in Berea.
If you are interested in an opportunity with an industry leader in on site health clinics, contact us by emailing your resume to tbowen@carehere.com or apply on-line at www.carehere.com

Benefits of working with us!
-Nurses enjoy additional headache-free income
-We offer excellent compensation along with an excellent work environment
-Patients are seen by appointment arranging a schedule to accommodate work/life balance
-Improves overall quality of care for the patient and their families.
www.carehere.com

The Berea Citizen
PRINTING

Yard Signs, Banners, Posters, Cling Window Stickers, Magnetic Vehicle Signs, Large Rigid Signs, Bumper Stickers, Lapel Stickers, Flyers, Envelopes, Candidate Cards, and Post Cards!

Call The Citizen with all of your printing needs!
(859)-986-0959

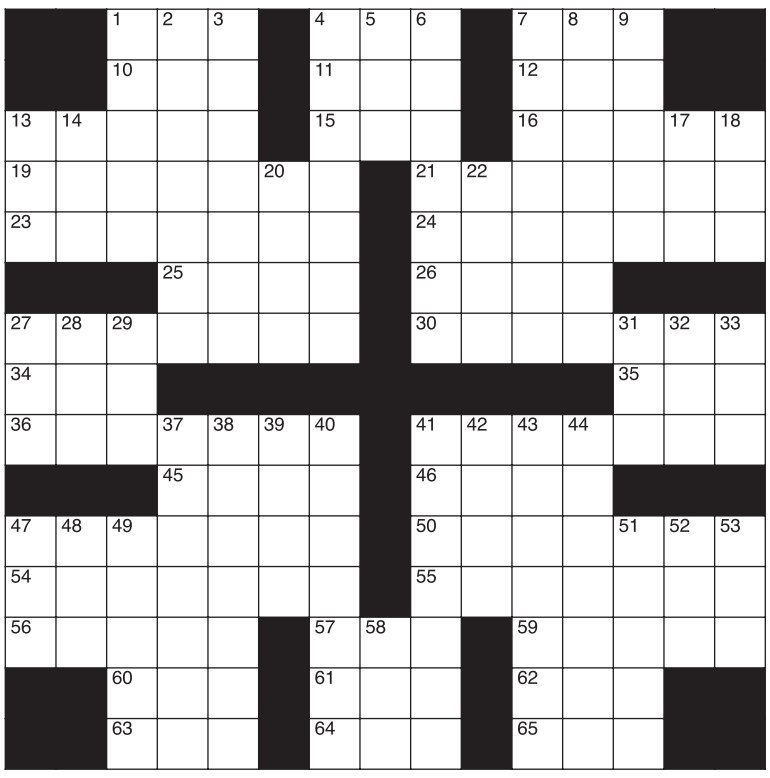
Bluegrass Flooring and Design, LLC.
Mon.-Thurs. 8-11 a.m. and 1-4 p.m.
(859) 353-8003

Nat's Barbershop
Mon.-Tues.-Thurs.
Fri. 8 a.m.-6 p.m.
Sat. 6 a.m.-noon
(859) 537-6487

Estheva Wellness Center
Mon.-Sat.
9 a.m.-7 p.m.
(606) 493-7241

One stop ... || 1695 East Main Street, Richmond, Ky. || ... three shops

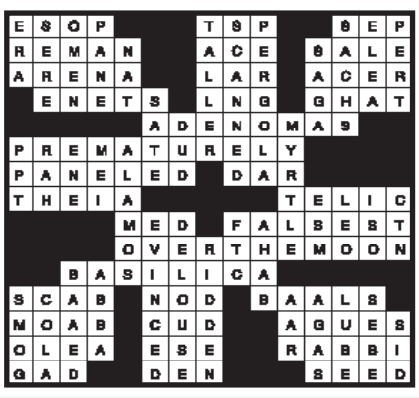
Crossword



CLUES ACROSS
1. Employee stock ownership plan
5. Teaspoon
8. Type of IRA
11. Restore courage
13. Pet Detective Ventura
14. Discount
15. Where rockers play
16. Light Armored Reconnaissance (abbr.)
17. Computer manufacturer
18. Nomadic people
20. Liquefied natural gas
21. Steps leading to a river
22. Benign tumors
25. In an early way
30. Type of wall
31. Pop folk singer Williams
32. Greek Titaness
33. Expresses purpose
38. Type of school
41. Least true
43. Delighted
45. Church building
47. Replacement worker
49. A sign of assent
50. Semitic gods
55. Ancient kingdom near Dead Sea
56. Partly digested food
57. Fevers
59. Genus of trees
60. Midway between east and southeast

CLUES DOWN
1. Major division of time
2. Withered
3. Portends good or evil
4. Single sheet of glass
5. More long-legged
6. Scrutinized
7. Archway in a park
8. Oliver __, author
9. Ancient Greek City
10. Type of shampoo
12. __ King Cole
14. Adventure story
19. Satisfy
23. Disappointment
24. Evergreen shrub
25. Parts per thousand (abbr.)
26. Young snob (Brit.)
27. Midway between northeast and east
28. Chinese surnam
28. Chinese surname
29. Poplar trees (Spanish)
34. Electron scanning microscope
35. Actor DiCaprio
36. Equal (prefix)
37. Cartoon Network
39. Revealed
40. Remove lice
41. Supervises interstate commerce
42. Whale ship captain
44. Baited
45. Bleated
46. Swedish rock group
47. Air pollution
48. Carbonated drink
51. Swiss river
52. Ottoman military commanders
53. Type of job
54. One point east of southeast
58. Sex Pistols bassist

CROSSWORD ANSWER:



Word Search

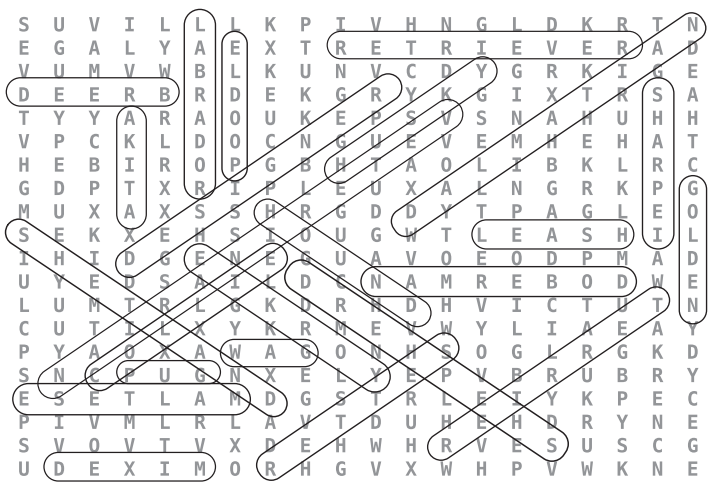
PRECIOUS PUP WORD SEARCH

S	U	V	I	L	L	L	K	P	I	V	H	N	G	L	D	K	R	T	N
E	G	A	L	Y	A	E	X	T	R	E	T	R	I	E	V	E	R	A	D
V	U	M	V	W	B	L	K	U	N	V	C	D	Y	G	R	K	I	G	E
D	E	E	R	B	R	D	E	K	G	R	Y	K	G	I	X	T	R	S	A
T	Y	Y	A	R	A	O	U	K	E	P	S	V	S	N	A	H	U	H	H
V	P	C	K	L	D	O	C	N	G	U	E	V	E	M	H	E	H	A	T
H	E	B	I	R	O	P	G	B	H	T	A	O	L	I	B	K	L	R	C
G	D	P	T	X	R	I	P	L	E	U	X	A	L	N	G	R	K	P	G
M	U	X	A	X	S	S	H	R	G	D	D	Y	T	P	A	G	L	E	O
S	E	K	X	E	H	S	I	O	U	G	W	T	L	E	A	S	H	I	L
I	H	I	D	G	E	N	E	G	U	A	V	O	E	O	D	P	M	A	D
U	Y	E	D	S	A	I	L	D	S	N	A	M	R	E	B	O	D	W	E
L	U	M	T	R	L	G	K	D	R	H	D	H	V	I	C	T	U	T	N
C	U	T	I	L	X	Y	K	R	M	E	T	W	Y	L	I	A	E	A	Y
P	Y	A	O	X	A	W	A	G	O	N	H	S	O	G	L	R	G	K	D
S	N	C	P	U	G	N	X	E	L	Y	E	P	V	B	R	U	B	R	Y
E	S	E	T	L	A	M	D	G	S	T	R	L	E	I	Y	K	P	E	C
P	I	V	M	L	R	L	A	V	T	D	U	H	E	H	D	R	Y	N	E
S	V	O	V	T	V	X	D	E	H	W	H	R	V	E	S	U	S	C	G
U	D	E	X	I	M	O	R	H	G	V	X	W	H	P	V	W	K	N	E

Find the words hidden vertically, horizontally, diagonally, and backwards.

WORDS

AKITA
BREED
COLLIE
DALMATIAN
DESIGNER
DOBERMAN
GOLDEN
HOUND
HUSKY
LABRADOR
LEASH
MALTESE
MIXED
POODLE
PUG
RETRIEVER
SETTER
SHARPEI
SHEPHERD
SHETLAND
TERRIER
VETERINARIAN
WAG
YORKIE



CRYPTO FUN

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Determine the code to reveal the answer!

Solve the code to discover words related to skin care.
Each number corresponds to a letter.
(Hint: 2 = ●)

A. 11 9 25 14
Clue: Clean

B. 15 18 21 2 25
Clue: Openings in a surface

C. 8 18 24 25 6 1 21 2
Clue: Water or other liquid

D. 16 2 4 6 3 2
Clue: With care

Answer: A. wash B. pores C. moisture D. gentle

SUDOKU

			2			8	4	
	4				8	1		
8				9				
5			7			6		
	1			4			2	
9							1	3
2			9	7				6
4					3	2		
						3	7	

Level: Intermediate

Fun By The Numbers

Like puzzles? Then you'll love sudoku. This mind-bending puzzle will have you hooked from the moment you square off, so sharpen your pencil and put your sudoku savvy to the test!

Here's How It Works:
Sudoku puzzles are formatted as a 9x9 grid, broken down into nine 3x3 boxes. To solve a sudoku, the numbers 1 through 9 must fill each row, column and box. Each number can appear only once in each row, column and box. You can figure out the order in which the numbers will appear by using the numeric clues already provided in the boxes. The more numbers you name, the easier it gets to solve the puzzle!

Sudoku answer

3	5	1	2	6	7	8	4	9
7	4	9	5	3	8	1	6	2
8	2	6	1	9	4	7	3	5
5	3	2	7	1	9	6	8	4
6	1	8	3	4	5	9	2	7
9	7	4	6	8	2	5	1	3
2	8	3	9	7	1	4	5	6
4	6	7	8	5	3	2	9	1
1	9	5	4	2	6	3	7	8

HAD ENOUGH OF FACEBOOK?
So have more than 500 national brands that don't want their ads placed next to hateful, divisive or fake content.
ADVERTISE WITH THE TRUSTED SOURCE
YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER
America's Newspapers
America's Newspapers is a national association supporting journalism and healthy newspapers in our local communities.

StateFarm™
Craig Loftis, Agent
Providing Insurance and Financial Services
145 Plaza Drive, Berea, Kentucky
986-2371
Accepting new clients!
Our business is growing, give us a call!
"Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there."

Miller's Tire & AUTO CARE
2000 Merchant Drive, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-2800
376 Big Hill Avenue, Richmond, Ky. 40475
Phone: (859) 623-4520
www.millers-tire.com

"Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful."

Luke 6:36 KJV

Church directory

The Citizen encourages everyone to attend the worship service of their choice...

Assemblies of God

• New Life Assembly of God, 1002 Paint Lick Rd., Berea, Pastor Ricky Rector, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-9880.

Apostolic

• Potter's House of Restoration Apostolic Church, 217 N. Estill Ave. in Richmond, Pastor Craig Thomas. Sunday service 2 p.m., Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Call 606-234-5167

• Calvary Apostolic Church, 1350 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday School 1 p.m. worship 2 p.m., Pastor Josh Hampton. For details, call 302-3926 www.cacberea.com

Baptist

• Berea Baptist Church, 310 Chestnut St., Pastor Kevin Slemp, Service at 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-9391

• Bethel Baptist Church, 847 Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Kenny Davis, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 986-7341.

• Bethlehem Baptist Church, Dreyfus Road, Pastor Chris Cobb, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1711.

• Blue Lick Missionary Baptist Church, Blue Lick Road, Pastor Jimmy Lakes, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Calvary Baptist Church, 614 Richmond Road, Pastor Wayne Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-9788.

• Conway Baptist Church, US 25S, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Bobby Turner, 606-308-2055. Sunday evening 6 p.m.

• Church on the Rock, 1049 Richmond Road, the Rev. Mark Sarver, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 986-1899.

• Emmanuel Baptist Church, 1456 Paint Lick Road, Pastor Joey Kays, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2604.

• Faith Baptist Church, 486 Battlefield Memorial Hwy, Pastor John Doss. Sunday services 11 a.m. & 6:30 p.m. 859-625-8548.

• Faith Decision Baptist Church, 1335 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Pastor Jimmy Closterman. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Farristown Baptist Church, Menelaus Road, Farristown, Pastor, Ray Reed, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2617. Van ministry, 986-3770.

• First Baptist Church of Berea, 459 Walnut Meadow Pike, the Rev. J.K. Cunningham, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-2127.

• Friendship Valley Baptist Church, 740 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, the Rev. Ralph Shepperson, Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Galilee Baptist Church, Mason Lake Road, Pastor Lee Abney, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 985-0471.

• Gethsemane Baptist Church, Old U.S. 25, Pastor Ed Cortez, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-0655.

• Gloryland Baptist Church, Richmond Road, Pastor Cecil Burns, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 624-3023.

• Grace Baptist Church, 111 HaitiRd., Pastor Jim Murriner, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-1129.

• Hays Fork Baptist Church, 4447 Hays Fork Lane, Richmond. Minister Samuel Smith, Sunday worship 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Sunday evening.

• Knob Lick Baptist Church, 225 Knob Lick Road, Irvine. Preacher Fred Livingood, Sunday worship 11 a.m. 859-353-7215.

• Liberty Avenue Baptist Church, 273 Mt. Vernon Road, Pastor Kenneth Felty, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Celebrate Recovery, Tues. 6 pm. For details, call 986-9249

• Lighthouse Baptist Church, Gabbardtown Road, the Rev. Chad Miller, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 859-421-1689.

• Macedonia Baptist Church, 6567 of Scaffold Cane Road, Pastor Bro. Jim Craig, Sunday worship 11a.m.

• Middletown Baptist Church, 2253 Menelaus Pike, Rev. William Dooley, Sunday worship. For details, call 985-7033.

• New Liberty Baptist Church, Smith Lane, Bobtown, Pastor Alfonso Kenney, Sunday worship 11:15 a.m. For details, call 986-2919.

• New Vision Missionary Baptist Church, 193 Bridge Stone in Berea, Pastor Glen Whittemore. 859-248-5096.

• Owsley Fork Baptist Church, 627 Owsley Fork Road, Big Hill, Bro. Danny Robbins. 986-4481.

• Panola Baptist Church, Panola Road, Waco, Bro. Marvin Neal. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Pilot Knob Missionary Baptist Church, KY 421, Big Hill, the Rev. Greg Lakes, two Sunday worship services at 8 a.m. and 10:45 a.m. Sunday school - 9:30 a.m. For details, call 985-9342.

• Red House Baptist Church, 2301 Red House Rd., Richmond. Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. For details, call 623-8471.

• Red Lick Baptist Church, 601 Red Lick Road, Big Hill, Sunday School 10 a.m. Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Bro. Chris Isaacs 859 302-3411.

• Roundstone Missionary Baptist Church, US 25 South, Pastor Jami Hamilton, Sunday School, 10, Worship 11 a.m. Contact pastorhamilton2012@gmail.com, 859-339-9407

• Silver Creek Baptist Church, 1784 Big Hill Road, Sunday worship 10:45 a.m. Rev. Jimmy Ashcraft For details, call 986-LOVE.

• Valley Baptist Church, 4482 Copper Creek Road, Sunday worship 11 a.m.; Sunday night 6 p.m., Pastor Bro. Jeff Draper 859-302-3752.

• Wallaceton Baptist Church, 3121 Guynn Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. Pator Leonard Harrison 859 230-5005

• West Side Baptist Church, Prince Royal Drive, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Allen Livingood. For details, call 986-3444.

• White Lick Baptist Church, Cartersville Road, Sunday worship 11:00 a.m. Brother Jeff Cox. For details, call 925-4641.

Christian

• Glades Christian Church, Glades Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m., Pastor Rick Fulton. For details, call 986-1421.

• Wayside Christian Church, Menelaus Pike, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Ron Lutes. For details, call 985-9465.

Church of Christ

• Berea Church of Christ, 357 North Dogwood Drive, Berea. Sunday worship 11 a.m., Bro. Stephen Boyd. For details, call 986-4438.

First Church of God

• Fountain Park First Church of God, 5000 Secretarian Dr., Richmond. Pastor Ben Jordan, Sunday worship - 11 a.m. 623-3511.

Church of God

• Berea Church of God, 189 Rash Road, Berea, the Rev. Steve Hobbs. Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. For details, call 986-4968.

• Conway Church of God, US 25 South, Conway, Sunday worship 11 a.m., the Rev. C.W. Williams.

• Paint Lick Church of God, Old RailRoad Bed Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 986-3390.

• Harmon's Lick Church of God, Harmon's Lick Rd, Sunday service 11 a.m., Bro. Vernon Willard, 792-8639.

Catholic

• St. Clare Catholic Church, 622 Chestnut St., Sunday mass 9 a.m., Saturday mass 7 p.m., Spanish mass Sunday 4 p.m. Rev. Gary Simpson. For details, call 986-4633.

Disciples of Christ

• First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 206 Chestnut St., Sunday worship 8:30 and 10:40 a.m., Rev. Mark and Rev. Lisa Caldwell-Reiss. For details, call 986-4553.

• Kirksville Christian Church, KY 595 at KY 1295, Kirksville, the Rev. John Poulette, 484-769-9351. Sunday worship 11 a.m.

• Mt. Zion Christian Church, 830 Battlefield Memorial Highway, the Rev. Roger Hurt.

Episcopal

• Danforth Chapel, Berea College Draper Building, evening prayer 6 p.m. on first, third and fifth Thursdays.

• Episcopal Church of Our Saviour, 2323 Lexington Road, Richmond, the Rev. Carol Ruthven, Priest in Charge. Sunday Holy Eucharist 11 a.m. Bible study 10 am. For details, call 623-1226 or www.oursaviourky.org.

Lutheran

• St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 1285 Barnes Mill Road, Richmond, Sunday worship 9:30 a.m., the Rev. Barry Neese, pastor. For details, call 623-7254.

Methodist

• Berea United Methodist Church, 101 Fee St., Sunday worship 8:30 & 11 a.m., Pastor Timo Karvonen. For details, call 986-3485.

• Paint Lick United Methodist Church, 10950 KY 52 West, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11 a.m. For details, call 925-4441.

Pentecostal

• Bearwallow Pentecostal Holiness Church, Bear Wallow Road, Dreyfus, Pastor Charles Whittamore.

• Berea Evangelistic Center, 180 Plaza Drive, Sunday worship 1 p.m., Pastor Jeff Osborne. For details, call 986-8491. bereaevangelistic.org

• Big Hill Pentecostal Holiness Church, US 421, Pastor, Rev. Steve Isaacs. Call 606-386-3237.

• Compass Worship Center, 292 Glades Rd., Ste 5, Pastor Adam Roberts. Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. 859-358-3391.

• Holy Pentecostal Sanctuary, Crestview Drive, Bro. Harold Eads.

• Harmons Lick Holiness Church, Harmons Lick Road, Paint Lick, Sunday worship 11:30 a.m., Pastor Mikie Leger. For details, call 859-893-4367.

• Pony Express Holiness Church, 1711 Big Hill Rd., Worship Mon. - Fri. at 7:30 p.m., Sunday worship 6 p.m.., Pastor Artie Jacob Alexander. For details, call 859-893-3654.

Presbyterian

• Whites Memorial Presbyterian Church, 401 White Station Rd., Sun. worship 11 a.m. Pastor, Rev. Tim Noel. Call 986-7734 or go to whitesmemorial.weebly.com/. Religious

Society of Friends (Quakers)

• Berea Friends Meeting, 300 Harrison Road, Sunday worship 10 a.m. For details, call 334-0406.

Other

• Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 156 S. Keeneland Dr., Richmond. Sunday sacrament 10:50 a.m., Bishop Emery Martin. For details, call 624-2067.

• Crossroads Fellowship Church, 475 Paint Lick Rd., Sunday worship 11:03 a.m., Pastor Jonas Hill. For details, call 859-986-LIFE.

• First Faith Independent Church, 700 N Powell Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Darren Slone. For details, call 859-314-1465.

• Liberty Avenue Full Gospel Outreach, 113 Liberty Ave., Sunday worship 11 a.m., Pastor Donald R. Wilson.

• Living Waters Sanctuary, Liberty Avenue, Sunday worship 11 a.m., Rev. Larry Day. For details, call 859-661-2119.

•New Hope Reformed Church, 704 Mayde Road, Sunday worship 10:30 a.m. Pastor Russ Westbrook 606-975-3415. newhopereformed.net.

• River of Life Foursquare Church, 590 Mt. Vernon Rd., Berea, Sunday worship 9 & 11 a.m., Pastor Tim Lawson. For details, call 985-7809.

• Rugged Cross Cowboy Church, Bluegrass Stockyards (348 K Street), Thursday at 7 p.m. Pastor Jeff Duncan, contact at (859) 608-5322.

• Union Church, 200 Prospect St., Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m. Rev. Kent Gilbert. For details, call 986-3725.

• Unitarian Universalist Fellowship, 1081 Willis Branch Road, Richmond, Sunday service 10:45 a.m. For details, call Karen Janssen at 623-1584.

FEATURING THE BEST IN GOSPEL MUSIC! ARTISTS SUCH AS: THE CUPPS • BLANKENSHIPS & SOUTHERN PRAISE • GARY WINNINGHAM • THE PERRY SISTERS • JOHN LANIER • DIXIE MELODY BOYS • SINGING COOKES • COOKE BROTHERS • THE LEAR FAMILY • & MANY MORE!
DOVE BROTHERS • WILBURN & WILBURN • THE CHANDLERS • LAKE
Like Us On Facebook
"LIVE GOSPEL SINGING, FAMILY FUN, & CHRISTIAN ENTERTAINMENT"
WILLIAMSBURG GOSPEL BARN
90 Happy Hollow Road Williamsburg, KY 40769
Email: gospelbarn2014@yahoo.com Ph: 606-312-4819
www.gospelbarn.org

Mike's Classic Car Wash
Located on Glades Road

Near New Auto Center
CHECK OUR WEEKLY SPECIALS
$69 DOWN BUYS!
"Our Reputation is your guarantee"
(859) 986-8888
200 Richmond Rd N, Berea, KY
view our inventory 24/7 at nearnewauto.com

Patio now open!
For pick-up and curb-side delivery, call (859) 358-2851
APOLLO PIZZA Est. 1981 & BEER EMPORIUM
215 Adams Street, Berea, Ky. 40403

SUBWAY
3 BEREA LOCATIONS
202 Richmond Rd N, Berea (859) 986-7595
240 Brenwood St., Berea (859) 985-2596
101 Peggy Flat Spur, Berea (859) 985-7371

MEPCO Home Health Agency
Healing Hands, Warm Hearts
859-626-4501
Accredited by the Joint Commission

Dinner Bell Restaurant
127 Plaza Drive, Berea
986-2777

Southern Roots Boutique, LLC
37 Public Square
Lancaster, KY 40444
859-792-1685
Psalms 139:14
Follow us on Instagram @southernrootsboutiquellc
Facebook @ Southern Roots Boutique LLC
~Hours~
Mon- Frid 10-6 | Saturday 10-4

Calendar

> The strongest principle of growth lies in the human choice.
>
> George Eliot

Calendar announcements should include name of event, time, date, location, a brief description and contact information. Announcements promoting sales for profit (unless from a nonprofit organization) are available through advertising department. Announcements should be in by noon Monday; they will be printed as space and time allows.

Parks & Recreation

• The Madison County Youth Football League is taking sign-ups for its fall season. Cost is $65 per player and leagues offered are: Flag division (K-first-grade), Junior Division (second-third-grade), senior division (fourth-fifth-grade), travel teams also are offered by the league. Sign-up at www.mcyfl.net.

• Adventure Falls in Richmond is accepting reservations Noon-8 p.m. for mini-golf (limited to six people at a time) and batting cages. To reserve a time, call (859) 626-0030.

Writing project

• "Coming of Age," a free year-long writing project for local women over 60, begins in September. The project aims to help older women develop and share creative work.

Project leaders are Libby Falk Jones of Berea (retired faculty, Berea College) and Julianne Unsel of Irvine (retired faculty, Evergreen State University). They will offer writing tips and prompts at monthly meetings to be held in Madison and Estill Counties.

For more information and to apply to join the project, contact Libby Jones at jonesl@berea.edu or Jules Unsel at unselj@evergreen.edu.

U.S. 25 Yard Sale

• The annual U.S. 25 yard sale has been rescheduled for Oct. 2-3.

Local clubs, church groups, school and youth league teams, bands and other groups are urged to organize their items and have a great event.

Garden grant

• Grow Appalachia is accepting garden grant proposals for 2021. Sept. 1 is the final date to submit draft reviews for review and feedback and final proposals are due on Oct. 1.

Proposals and questions can be sent to info@growappalachia.org.

Golf Scramble

• The Berea Backs the Blue Golf Scramble will be at 9 a.m. Oct. 10 at The Greens at Churchill's. All proceeds will go to charity programs sponsored by the Berea Police Department. Teams of four will cost $400, $100 per player and mulligans and skirts can br puchrsed for $10 or three for $25.

For more information, contact sponsor Tina McIntosh at (859) 302-5264.

Concert

The Williamsburg Gospel Barn will celebrate its 5th Anniversary featuring the Perry Sisters from Huntington, West Virginia on Saturday, Oct 3 at 7 p.m. Admission is free. Doors open at 5 p.m. with an open mic and early matinee featuring the group "Rescued" from Knoxville, Tennessee.

CDC guidelines will be followed.

KentuckyToday
Sign up for our free Morning Briefing.
State news, UK sports, national and world news, Baptist Life
www.kentuckytoday.com

DANNY MILLER
INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES. INC.
Perhaps I can help.
Life Insurance • Long-Term Care Insurance • Health Insurance
Retirement Planning • Estate Conservation • Traditional / ROTH IRAs
Simple IRAs • Disability Insurance • 401ks / Rollovers
Medicare Supplements • College Funding Strategies
208 Pauline Drive, Suite C • Berea, KY 40403
Phone: 859.985.8473 • millergd@ft.nyl.com
Danny Miller is a Registered Representative offering securities through NYLIFE Securities LLC, Member FINRA/SIPC, A Licensed Insurance Agency, 9300 Shelbyville Rd., Ste 1250, Louisville KY 40222 502.327.8589. Danny Miller Insurance & Financial Services Inc. is not owned or operated by NYLIFE Securities LLC or its affiliates.

DAVID MAYO
Agency Manager
216 Pauline Drive,
Berea, Kentucky 40403
(859) 986-2318
Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00 a.m.- 4:30 p.m.
BIG ON COMMITMENT
Kentucky Farm Bureau Insurance
A Member Service
Auto Farm Home Renters Health Mobile Home Boat Life Business
FARM BUREAU INSURANCE

Reflections

Berea Citizen archives, Feb. 17, 2000

• Long time community leader William J. Hamilton passed away. He was a former member of the Berea City Council as well as a member of the Berea School Board. Mr. Hamilton had an active role for planning the current building location for Berea Community School. In addition he was instrumental in the merger of the Berea School District with the Berea College Teacher Training School. Mayor Clifford Kerby remarked, "I have lost a life long friend and the city has lost a dedicated individual who always tried to leave the city better than he found it."

• Berea Community High school held its annual homecoming dance. And crowned Misha Jefferson as its 2000 home coming queen and Matthew Hogg as its 2000 homecoming king. Members of the homecoming court were William Daughtery, Jimmy Presley, Jacob McKinney, Forest, Manges, Justin Blackburn, Allison Blackburn, Johnna Whittamore, Tinsley Carter, and Leslie Farmer

• Louisville native, alto jazz saxophonist Ron Jones performed at Berea College on February 24, 2020 as a part of the Black Cultural Center's monthly "Copasetic" series in celebration of Black History Month

• Berea College's Office of Special Programs announced it would be offering 16 new classes covering a variety of subjects in sessions ranging from 1 to 3 months.

Some of the offerings included: Body Recall-Fitness for Life, Beginning T'aiChi, Beginning Folk Guitar Lessons and Gardening Your way

• Pizza Hut offered an "all you can eat" Sunday Night Buffet at it's Berea location. For $6, diners could enjoy a variety of pizza and pastas, a full salad bar, breadsticks, deserts and a beverage.

Members of the homecoming court were William Daughtery, Jimmy Presley, Jacob McKinney, Forest, Manges, Justin Blackburn, Allison Blackburn, Johnna Whittamore, Tinsley Carter, and Leslie Farmer

Compiled by Libby Horn/Citizen Writer

Dr. Paul Wong DMD
Family Dentistry
Now Accepting New Patients
For all your dental needs, give us a call.
859 986-8491

Kentucky Auto Parts
AUTOMOTIVE RECYCLING CENTER
(859) 985-1151
TOLL FREE 1-877-500-PART
NEW AND USED PARTS
666 Mt. Vernon Road, Berea, Kentucky 40403

Choose Your Own Collision Repair Facility
Renfro's collision
Chris Bucher, Manager
Mon-Fri 8am-5pm closed noon-1pm for lunch
301 Richmond Road Berea, KY
Phone: 859-986-8611
Email: renfroscollisionberea@aol.com

Business directory

Banks

• Community Trust Bank, 525 Walnut Meadow Road, Berea. Phone: 985-0561

Dentistry

• Mary Oldfield, DMD, PSC, 126 North Broadway, Berea. Phone: 986-2060

Newspaper

• The Berea Citizen, 711 Chestnut Street, Berea. Phone: 986-0959

Pharmacy

• Berea Drug, U.S. 25 North. Phone: 986-4521

• *To advertise in the business directory, call Libby Horn at 986-0959.*

Stoops: Mistakes in loss at Auburn easily noticeable, correctable

LEXINGTON (KT) — Kentucky doesn't have much time to dwell on what went wrong in the season opener last weekend.

After reviewing film from a 29-13 loss to Auburn, coach Mark Stoops said the team's two turnovers — an interception and a fumble — were "very noticeable" and added "we have to get that corrected" going into Saturday's home opener against Mississippi set for 4 p.m.

Stoops remains confident his team will fare better in crucial situations against the Rebels, who opened the season with a 51-35 loss to Florida. The bottom line, Stoops said, is to eliminate costly miscues.

"You can't make critical errors in critical moments in an SEC game at home or on the road," Stoops said Monday. "You can't make those kinds of mistakes."

Stoops said the Wildcats have plenty to build on moving forward. On their first drive of the season, the Wildcats marched 93 yards that took more than six minutes to complete.

Quarterback Terry Wilson threw for 239 yards and one touchdown. Overall, Kentucky amassed 384 total yards against the Tigers. Kentucky collected 234 yards in the opening half and managed just 50 in the final two quarters against the Tigers.

"We felt like the majority of the first half, we played a lot like we want to play," Stoops said. "We had some balance. We were very physical. We controlled the line of scrimmage, played solid defense, not great. We had some errors there as well."

Wilson was intercepted at the goal-line one play after an running back Chris Rodriguez appeared to have scored a touchdown. The officials, both on the field and following an instant replay, ruled he didn't cross the goal line. Stoops said the turnover by Wilson was a "critical moment" and added the missed call doesn't matter.

"We had our opportunities. I think that's the good news," he said. "There's a lot to build from a lot of good things, but they need to clean up the mistakes. It doesn't get any easier when you're playing a schedule like we're playing this year. We got to pick it up quick (this week). We do have to analyze ourselves, you know, and be very critical of ourselves early in the season."

Stoops hopes the Wildcats can eliminate mistakes this week.

"You just hope to be the team that screws up the least because everybody is going to screw up, you know, early in the year," he said. "You have to be able to overcome it when you're a better football team. You could overcome mistakes because everybody has them."

Gametracker: Ole Miss at Kentucky, Saturday, 4 p.m.

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

The Berea Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing on the 13th day of October, 2020, at 6 p.m. by Video Teleconferencing per KRS 61.826 for the purpose of reviewing the final draft of the 2020 Comprehensive Plan, including a statement of goals and objectives and all plan elements. A draft of the proposed plan is available on the City's website at www.bereaky.gov.

• Due to the current COVID-19 situation, in person meetings are not being held at this time. The public may see and hear the meeting by the City of Berea Facebook page @bereakygov or www.facebook.com/bereakygov/.

• Anyone wishing to address the Planning Commission may request a link to join the hearing via the Zoom platform or submit comments by 4 p.m. Oct. 13, 2020 at: codescomments@bereaky.gov. Facebook or email comments will not be monitored during the session.

Amanda Haney
Codes Administrator

Robin Adams
City Clerk

IT'S TIME TO CLEAN HOUSE!

HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE
COLLECTION EVENT
OCTOBER 3, 2020, 9 A.M. - 3 P.M.
ROAD DEPARTMENT SOUTH
208 CLARKSVILLE LANE (OFF US 25/BEREA RD.)
RICHMOND, KY 40475

Items to bring:
- batteries
- electronics
- spray paint
- oil-based paints
- solvents/cleaners
- pesticides/fertilizers
- automotive products
- fluorescent light bulbs
- mercury containing equipment

Items not to bring:
- tires
- explosives
- latex paint
- appliances
- scrap metal
- ammunition
- smoke detectors
- radioactive materials
- foam insulation systems

Brought to you by: MADISON COUNTY KENTUCKY

**FUNDING PROVIDED IN PART THROUGH A GRANT FROM THE ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT CABINET'S DIVISION OF WASTE MANAGEMENT THROUGH KENTUCKY PRIDE FUND.

Elected Official Indicted by Grand Jury on Charges of Alleged

Strangulation & Assault

Story by Jerry Sparks **Article originally published in the Jackson County Sun • September 23rd, 2020**

Last Friday (September 18th, 2020) Laurel County grand jury returned an indictment (#20-CR-180) against the 89th District's State Rep. Robert S. Goforth on strangulation and assault charges stemming from an incident in late April. Goforth of East Bernstadt was indicted on one count of first-degree strangulation and one count of assault in the fourth degree. The indictment alleges that Goforth committed the offense of "strangulation, 1st degree" by "intentionally and without consent impeding the normal breathing or circulation of blood of Ashley Goforth, by strangling her with an ethernet cable on the throat of Ashley Goforth." Further, the grand jury charges that Goforth committed the offense of "assault in the fourth degree" upon Ashley Goforth by "hitting her in the head, and thereby causing physical injury." Goforth is scheduled to be back in court on October 20th, 2020 to answer the indictment.

The case against Kentucky 89th District State Representative Robert Goforth was referred to the grand jury by the Laurel County court on August 04th, 2020 at the end of a preliminary hearing. Rep. Goforth was arrested on April 21, 2020 and charged with Strangulation, 1st degree, Assault, 4th degree (domestic violence) minor injury, and Terroristic Threatening, 3rd degree. Goforth was released on a $25,000 cash bond. Goforth was arraigned on domestic violence charges Monday, June 01, 2020 in a Laurel County Courtroom. Goforth entered a plea of "not guilty" at the hearing. Goforth's bond was also kept at $25,000. The terroristic threatening charge was not included in the indictment returned by the grand jury.

The allegations against Representative Goforth are contained within the uniform citation obtained from the Laurel County Detention Center. The uniform citation states that Officer Inman received a complaint that there was a female waiting to speak with a deputy at the 911 Dispatch Center in reference to an alleged domestic assault that had just occurred (the citation reports that the incident occurred around 1:35 a.m. on April 21, 2020) with three small children still in the home. Officer Inman reported that upon arrival at the Dispatch Center he observed visible marks on the forehead, neck, and arms of the female complainant, Ashley Renee Goforth (wife of Rep. Robert Goforth). Rep. Goforth represents the 89th District, which covers Jackson County, as well as parts of Laurel and Madison counties.

The alleged victim told police that she tried to flee from Goforth, and that he made several attempts to "hogtie her," according to the citation. She stated that during this attempt she believed she was struck on the forehead. The citation noted observing "bruise and knot on forehead". As the altercation ensued, Goforth also allegedly strangled her with an ethernet cable, while her face was turned down toward the ground, to the point where she said she thought she was going to pass out, according to the citation.

According to the arrest citation, she also told police that Goforth said he was going to kill her during the altercation. The alleged victim told police she was able to escape by promising to unlock her phone, which was later determined to be the issue that had started the incident, according to the citation.

The citation states that it took two attempts at the residence for deputies to make contact with Goforth. Once they made contact with him, police determined that Goforth did not appear to be under the influence of drugs or alcohol and the three children were found safe, according to the citation. In addition to the injuries that were noted upon initially observing the alleged victim, further investigation also revealed bruising on her leg. The citation reports that JC-3 documentation was done along with EPO (Emergency Protection Order) completion and Case #2020-0-0386.

In 2019, the General Assembly voted to upgrade strangulation to a felony offense, defining it as a crime of domestic or dating violence. Rep. Goforth helped pass the bill. Goforth was elected to Frankfort in 2018 and challenged former Governor Matt Bevin in the last Republican primary. In the midst of this controversy and another sexual assault allegation, there have been calls for Goforth to resign. The office of 89th District State Representative is on the ballot this November in the General Election. Incumbent Rep. Goforth is being challenged by Democratic candidate Mike Van Winkle. While Goforth has remained largely silent verbally on his future plans he has started advertising his bid for re-election with campaign ads on social media, PRTC Channel 9, and signage.

BRIEFS

Berea Circuit Clerk's office to close

Due to circumstances out of our control we regretfully have to announce that our Berea office has been permanently closed.

The decision came down from the DOT and Frankfort. The Circuit Court Clerk and the City of Berea did everything they could to keep open. Any angry comments or concerns need to be directed to department of transportation not the clerks. As clerks we wanted to remain open.

All court and drivers license matters will have to be taken care of in our Richmond offices (the county clerks office is still available in Berea). We are sorry for any inconvenience this may cause.

Also please note we are working extremly hard — without pay a lot of times — trying to make things run as smooth as possible for Madison county residents.

Shortline Pike to be shut down Monday

On Monday, Oct. 5, Shortline Pike will be shut down beginning at 8 a.m. for approximately six hours, for the installationof two culverts.

The closure will be in the area of 128 Shortline Pike to Blue Lick Road. Entrance to Shortline Pike should be made from the Highway 1016 side.

From the 21 East side, access to Blue Lick Road will be unaffected.

Chapin plant bringing 100 jobs to the region

FRANKFORT (KT) — As many as 100 new jobs are coming to Rockcastle County as Chapin International Inc., a manufacturer of metal compressed air sprayers, announced plans on Tuesday to locate a production operation in Mount Vernon.

The company says they will make a nearly $5.5 million investment to relocate segments of existing operations in New York and Ohio to the 175,000-square-foot former Eagle Manufacturing facility in the Rockcastle Business Park.

"This is another example of people coming together to build a better Kentucky and create an even stronger economy," said Gov. Andy Beshear. "This project came together incredibly quickly, and I want to thank everyone, including our state and local economic development teams, who quickly worked to meet Chapin's needs in such a short period of time and bring these jobs to Rockcastle County. We welcome Chapin International to Kentucky."

The new plant will produce and distribute metal compressed air sprayers for a variety of uses, including industrial concrete sprayers, professional landscaper/contractor backpack sprayers, ATV sprayers and specialty hose-end and handheld sprayers. The new location will position the company to better serve customers throughout North America.

"Chapin Manufacturing is excited to be standing up a new operation in Rockcastle, Kentucky," said Jim Campbell, Chapin's president and CEO. "There were many moving parts that included purchasing this 175,000-square-foot facility. The town, county and the state of Kentucky did an amazing job in bringing the project to conclusion in just under 10 days. We look forward to our part in growing American manufacturing in the great state of Kentucky."

GOFORTH

FROM PAGE 1

happened, and we have lived together at our home with our children since that time," Ashley Goforth said in the statement. "It was my strong desire that my husband not be charged with any offenses, and I formally communicated that to the commonwealth's attorney and grand jury in Laurel County."

Commonwealth's Attorney Jackie Steele said that while his office does take into account statements and requests from victims, they do not ultimately dictate the office's decisions. As of Tuesday there was no intention to dismiss the charges against Robert Goforth, Steele said.

But, Ashley Goforth insists her husband is a loving father and "goes above and beyond for his family."

"We have both sought spiritual and family counseling as we continue to work on our personal issues as a married couple," Ashley Goforth said. "It has been a difficult year, but we are thankful for the grace and compassion of a loving God. It has sustained us."

Goforth was indicted on one count of first-degree strangulation and one count of assault in the fourth degree, reported the (London) Times-Tribune on Sept. 18. His original charges included the two aforementioned charges and third-degree terroristic threatening.

The state representative's arrest occurred April 21 around 3:10 a.m. after a woman went to London's 911 Dispatch Center to speak with a deputy about a domestic assault. The deputies noted the woman had visible marks on her forehead, neck and arms.

The female stated she was able to leave the residence after promising Goforth she would unlock her phone — the subject that initiated the altercation, according to the arrest citation. The citation states the female said Goforth struck her in the forehead and she had a bruise and knot on her forehead.

The female was also found to have bruising on her leg and reported that Goforth had stated he was going to kill her.

She further stated Goforth grabbed an ethernet cable from a kitchen drawer and while she had her face toward the ground, he began strangling her to the point that she had difficulty breathing and believed she was going to pass out.

Goforth also threatened "to hog tie" her, according to the arrest citation.

After promising to unlock her phone, she was able to leave the residence and seek help.

There were three children at the residence during the altercation, according to the report.

The citation further stated that Laurel Sheriff's deputies had to make two attempts to get Goforth to the door of the home, where they found all three children safe. Goforth, according to the citation, did not appear to be "manifestly under the influence of alcohol or drugs."

The citation noted the female also completed paperwork for an Emergency Protection Order (EPO).

Goforth was held in the Laurel County Correctional Center for approximately 7 1/2 hours before he was released on $25,000 bond.

Goforth was arraigned June 1 where he pleaded not guilty. His preliminary hearing was held in Laurel District Court on August 4 with the case being sent to the grand jury for possible indictment.

An indictment is a formal charge by a grand jury; it is not a conviction or an admission of guilt.

Got Medicaid and Medicare? You could get more.

Routine dental exams, plus $2,500 toward dental services, including dentures.

Routine exams and eyewear.

$1,320 for health products.

Enroll now.

1-855-332-0913, TTY 711

8 a.m. – 8 p.m. local time, 7 days a week. Se habla español.

UHCCP.com/KYdual

UnitedHealthcare Community Plan

Plans are insured through UnitedHealthcare Insurance Company or one of its affiliated companies, a Medicare Advantage organization with a Medicare contract and a contract with the State Medicaid Program. Enrollment in the plan depends on the plan's contract renewal with Medicare.

Y0066_200217_023237_M CST30574

PREP ROUNDUP

Miscues cost Eagles in setback to Collins

By Mike Moore
For The Citizen

The Madison Southern Eagles dropped a 21-13 decision to Collins Friday night.

On offense, the duo of Walt Smith and Cameron Holbrook led the way. Smith passed for 98 yards and added another 74 yards on the ground.

Holbrook rushed for 47 yards, including two scores. Defensively, the trio of Levi Benton, Clay Bunch and Xavier Strothman each finished with six tackles.

The Eagles will try for their first win of the year when it hosts East Jessamine Friday night at 7:30 p.m.

Pirates fall to Sayre

The Berea Pirates continue to look for their first win of the 2020 season after falling to Harlan, 22-20 last Friday night.

Jayson Coburn passed for 165 yards and a score, while Jaiden Cunningham pounded out 192 yards rushing and two touchdowns.

Jayden Smith also added 98 yards receiving and a score. Defensively, Connor Gilbert and Tanner Hayden both finished with five tackles. Graham Robinson added an interception.

The Pirates will host Adair County Friday at 7:30 p.m.

Soccer

The Berea boys soccer team fell to 1-5-1 after falling to Danville, 4-1. John Paul Wideman scored Berea's lone goal of the game.

The Berea Lady Pirates are still in search for its first win of the season as Berea went 0-2 on the week.

The Lady Pirates (0-9-1) were shut out by Somerset (1-0) and Bluegrass United (2-0)

• The Madison Southern boys soccer team went 2-0-1 on the week with victories over Boyle County and Pulaski County and a tie against Montgomery County. In the 7-1 win over Boyle County, Pierce Meeks recorded three goals.

Ru Lemmer added two goals, while Hayden Jakubowski and Parker Coyle each finished with a single goal.

Against Pulaski County, Meeks again recorded three goals.

The other three goals were courtesy of Chase Hechemy, Jase Duerson and Coyle. In the 1-1 tie against Montgomery County, Hechemy scored the lone goal.

The Madison Southern Lady Eagles went 1-1 on the week. The Lady Eagles (4-2) picked up a 2-0 win over Pulaski County, but fell 3-2 to Madison Central. Against Pulaski, Abby Sheffer and Mallory Robinson each added a goal.

Keeper Claire Cress recorded 40 saves. Against Central, Sheffer and Robinson were responsible for both of Southern's goals.

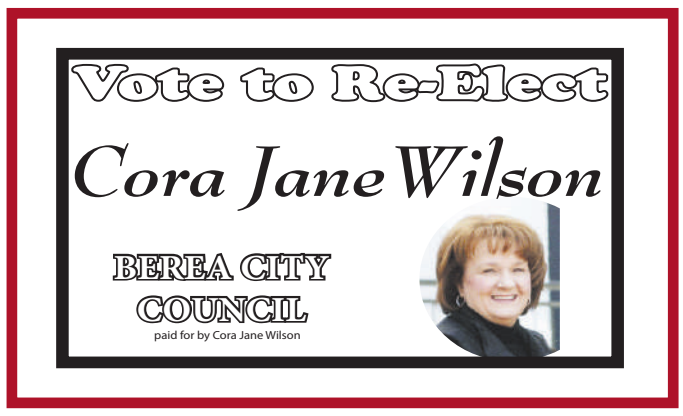
Volleyball

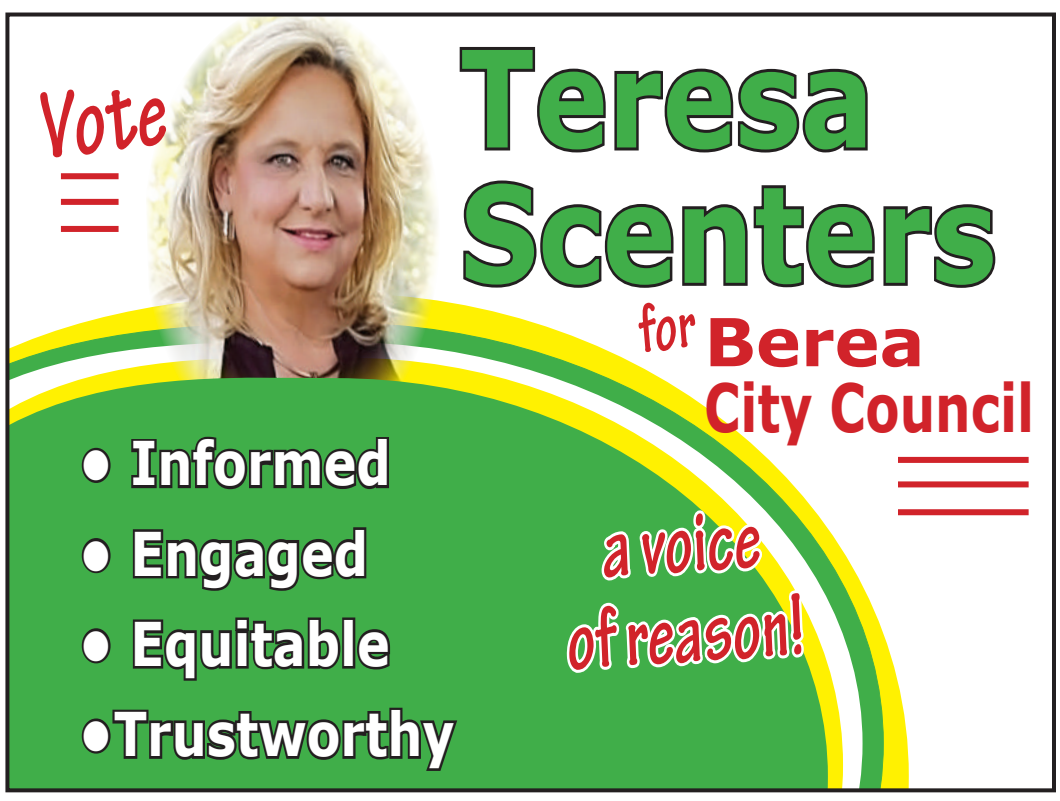
The Berea Pirates volleyball team improved to 6-2 on the season with a 3-0 win over Burgin. Sophia Dobbins added 13 kills and 8 digs in the win. Faith Dennis finished with 20 assists and 8 digs, while Kayley Harrison finished with 8 service aces. The Lady Pirates match versus Estill County was cancelled.

• It wasn't easy, but Madison Southern outlasted Lexington Christian Academy, 3-2. Autumn Griffith finished with 30 assists and 8 aces.

Avery St. John added 12 kills and 10 digs, while Kyla Atkins finished with 11 kills, 22 assists and 12 digs.

The Lady Eagles' match against Lexington Catholic was cancelled.





Stoops: Mistakes in loss at Auburn easily noticeable, correctable

LEXINGTON (KT) — Kentucky doesn't have much time to dwell on what went wrong in the season opener last weekend.

After reviewing film from a 29-13 loss to Auburn, coach Mark Stoops said the team's two turnovers — an interception and a fumble — were "very noticeable" and added "we have to get that corrected" going into Saturday's home opener against Mississippi set for 4 p.m.

Stoops remains confident his team will fare better in crucial situations against the Rebels, who opened the season with a 51-35 loss to Florida. The bottom line, Stoops said, is to eliminate costly miscues.

"You can't make critical errors in critical moments in an SEC game at home or on the road," Stoops said Monday. "You can't make those kinds of mistakes."

Stoops said the Wildcats have plenty to build on moving forward. On their first drive of the season, the Wildcats marched 93 yards that took more than six minutes to complete.

Quarterback Terry Wilson threw for 239 yards and one touchdown. Overall, Kentucky amassed 384 total yards against the Tigers. Kentucky collected 234 yards in the opening half and managed just 50 in the final two quarters against the Tigers.

"We felt like the majority of the first half, we played a lot like we want to play," Stoops said. "We had some balance. We were very physical. We controlled the line of scrimmage, played solid defense, not great. We had some errors there as well."

Wilson was intercepted at the goal-line one play after an running back Chris Rodriguez appeared to have scored a touchdown. The officials, both on the field and following an instant replay, ruled he didn't cross the goal line. Stoops said the turnover by Wilson was a "critical moment" and added the missed call doesn't matter.

"We had our opportunities. I think that's the good news," he said. "There's a lot to build from a lot of good things, but they need to clean up the mistakes. It doesn't get any easier when you're playing a schedule like we're playing this year. We got to pick it up quick (this week). We do have to analyze ourselves, you know, and be very critical of ourselves early in the season."

Stoops hopes the Wildcats can eliminate mistakes this week.

"You just hope to be the team that screws up the least because everybody is going to screw up, you know, early in the year," he said. "You have to be able to overcome it when you're a better football team. You could overcome mistakes because everybody has them."

PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE

The Berea Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing on the 13th day of October, 2020, at 6 p.m. by Video Teleconferencing per KRS 61.826 for the purpose of reviewing the final draft of the 2020 Comprehensive Plan, including a statement of goals and objectives and all plan elements. A draft of the proposed plan is available on the City's website at www.bereaky.gov.

• Due to the current COVID-19 situation, in person meetings are not being held at this time. The public may see and hear the meeting by the City of Berea Facebook page @bereakygov or www.facebook.com/bereakygov/.

• Anyone wishing to address the Planning Commission may request a link to join the hearing via the Zoom platform or submit comments by 4 p.m. Oct. 13, 2020 at: codescomments@bereaky.gov. Facebook or email comments will not be monitored during the session.

Amanda Haney
Codes Administrator

Robin Adams
City Clerk

IT'S TIME TO CLEAN HOUSE!

HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE
COLLECTION EVENT
OCTOBER 3, 2020, 9 A.M. - 3 P.M.
ROAD DEPARTMENT SOUTH
208 CLARKSVILLE LANE (OFF US 25/BEREA RD.)
RICHMOND, KY 40475

Items to bring:
- batteries
- electronics
- spray paint
- oil-based paints
- solvents/cleaners
- pesticides/fertilizers
- automotive products
- fluorescent light bulbs
- mercury containing equipment

Items not to bring:
- tires
- explosives
- latex paint
- appliances
- scrap metal
- ammunition
- smoke detectors
- radioactive materials
- foam insulation systems

Brought to you by: MADISON COUNTY KENTUCKY

**FUNDING PROVIDED IN PART THROUGH A GRANT FROM THE ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT CABINET'S DIVISION OF WASTE MANAGEMENT THROUGH KENTUCKY PRIDE FUND.

Elected Official Indicted by Grand Jury on Charges of Alleged

Strangulation & Assault

Story by Jerry Sparks **Article originally published in the Jackson County Sun • September 23rd, 2020**

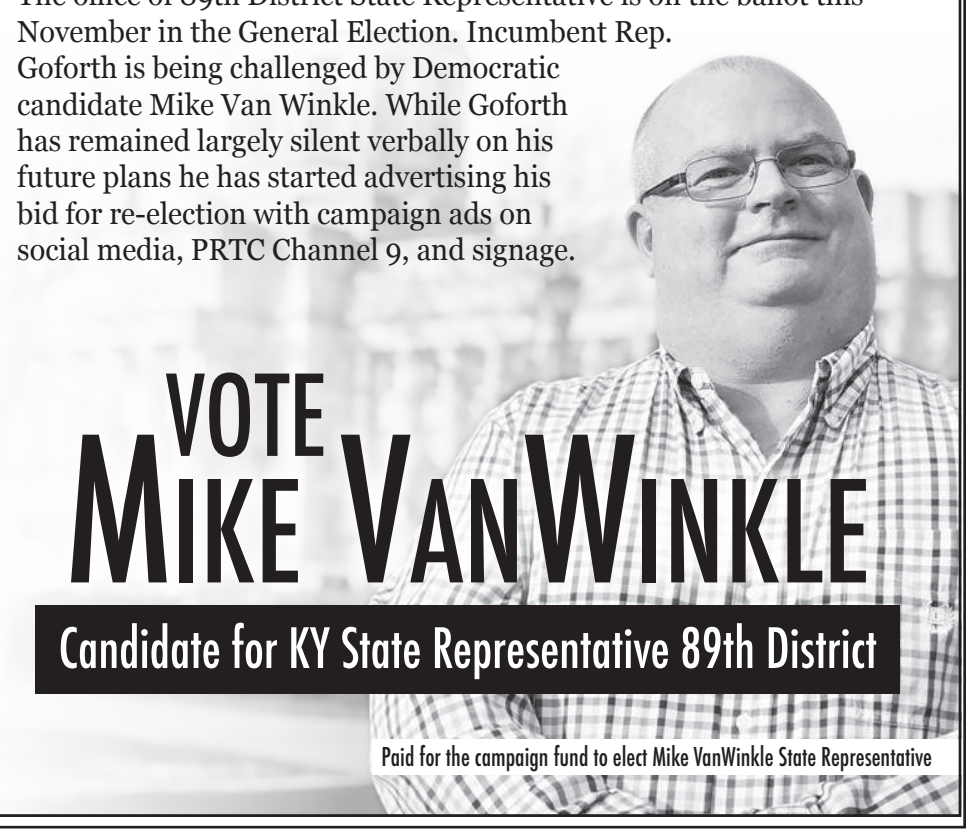
Last Friday (September 18th, 2020) Laurel County grand jury returned an indictment (#20-CR-180) against the 89th District's State Rep. Robert S. Goforth on strangulation and assault charges stemming from an incident in late April. Goforth of East Bernstadt was indicted on one count of first-degree strangulation and one count of assault in the fourth degree. The indictment alleges that Goforth committed the offense of "strangulation, 1st degree" by "intentionally and without consent impeding the normal breathing or circulation of blood of Ashley Goforth, by strangling her with an ethernet cable on the throat of Ashley Goforth." Further, the grand jury charges that Goforth committed the offense of "assault in the fourth degree" upon Ashley Goforth by "hitting her in the head, and thereby causing physical injury." Goforth is scheduled to be back in court on October 20th, 2020 to answer the indictment.

The case against Kentucky 89th District State Representative Robert Goforth was referred to the grand jury by the Laurel County court on August 04th, 2020 at the end of a preliminary hearing. Rep. Goforth was arrested on April 21, 2020 and charged with Strangulation, 1st degree, Assault, 4th degree (domestic violence) minor injury, and Terroristic Threatening, 3rd degree. Goforth was released on a $25,000 cash bond. Goforth was arraigned on domestic violence charges Monday, June 01, 2020 in a Laurel County Courtroom. Goforth entered a plea of "not guilty" at the hearing. Goforth's bond was also kept at $25,000. The terroristic threatening charge was not included in the indictment returned by the grand jury.

The allegations against Representative Goforth are contained within the uniform citation obtained from the Laurel County Detention Center. The uniform citation states that Officer Inman received a complaint that there was a female waiting to speak with a deputy at the 911 Dispatch Center in reference to an alleged domestic assault that had just occurred (the citation reports that the incident occurred around 1:35 a.m. on April 21, 2020) with three small children still in the home. Officer Inman reported that upon arrival at the Dispatch Center he observed visible marks on the forehead, neck, and arms of the female complainant, Ashley Renee Goforth (wife of Rep. Robert Goforth). Rep. Goforth represents the 89th District, which covers Jackson County, as well as parts of Laurel and Madison counties.

The alleged victim told police that she tried to flee from Goforth, and that he made several attempts to "hogtie her," according to the citation. She stated that during this attempt she believed she was struck on the forehead. The citation noted observing "bruise and knot on forehead". As the altercation ensued, Goforth also allegedly strangled her with an ethernet cable, while her face was turned down toward the ground, to the point where she said she thought she was going to pass out, according to the citation.

According to the arrest citation, she also told police that Goforth said he was going to kill her during the altercation. The alleged victim told police she was able to escape by promising to unlock her phone, which was later determined to be the issue that had started the incident, according to the citation.

The citation states that it took two attempts at the residence for deputies to make contact with Goforth. Once they made contact with him, police determined that Goforth did not appear to be under the influence of drugs or alcohol and the three children were found safe, according to the citation. In addition to the injuries that were noted upon initially observing the alleged victim, further investigation also revealed bruising on her leg. The citation reports that JC-3 documentation was done along with EPO (Emergency Protection Order) completion and Case #2020-0-0386.

In 2019, the General Assembly voted to upgrade strangulation to a felony offense, defining it as a crime of domestic or dating violence. Rep. Goforth helped pass the bill. Goforth was elected to Frankfort in 2018 and challenged former Governor Matt Bevin in the last Republican primary. In the midst of this controversy and another sexual assault allegation, there have been calls for Goforth to resign. The office of 89th District State Representative is on the ballot this November in the General Election. Incumbent Rep. Goforth is being challenged by Democratic candidate Mike Van Winkle. While Goforth has remained largely silent verbally on his future plans he has started advertising his bid for re-election with campaign ads on social media, PRTC Channel 9, and signage.